

Uldaho Law

Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs

12-2-2015

State v. Capone Clerk's Record v. 6 Dckt. 43124

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho_supreme_court_record_briefs

Recommended Citation

"State v. Capone Clerk's Record v. 6 Dckt. 43124" (2015). *Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All*. 6951. https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho_supreme_court_record_briefs/6951

This Court Document is brought to you for free and open access by the Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs at Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law. It has been accepted for inclusion in Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs, All by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ Uldaho Law. For more information, please contact annablaine@uidaho.edu.

IN THE SUPREME CC

OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO

STATE OF IDAHO,

Plaintiff-Respondent,

vs.

CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE,

Defendant-Appellant.

Appealed from the District Court of the Second
Judicial District of the State of Idaho, in
and for the County of Latah

HONORABLE CARL B. KERRICK, DISTRICT JUDGE

SARA B. THOMAS
STATE APPELLATE PUBLIC DEFENDER

ATTORNEY FOR APPELLANT

KENNETH K. JORGENSEN

ATTORNEY FOR RESPONDENT

Filed this ___ day of _____, 2015.

STEPHEN W. KENYON, CLERK

By _____
Deputy

SUPREME COURT CASE NO. ~~43142~~

VOLUME VI OF XI VOLUMES

SEE AUGMENTATION RECORD

43124

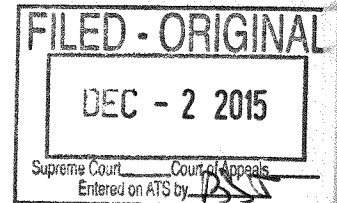


TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME I

Register of Actions (May 21, 2012 - April 8, 2015).....34

Affidavit for Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device (May 21, 2012).....61

Acknowledgement of Oath and Examination of Oath (May 21, 2012)86

Return of Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device (June 4, 2012)88

Receipt and Inventory and Warrant (June 4, 2012)95

Motion to Seal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 **Filed Under Seal**
(June 4, 2012)98

Order to Seal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 (June 4, 2012)100

Court Minutes (June 5, 2012) Return of Search Warrant.....102

Supplemental Return of Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device **Filed Under Seal**
(July 5, 2012).....103

Court Minutes (July 5, 2012) Return of Search Warrant of Installation and Use of GPS
Tracking Device.....105

Order (July 5, 2012)106

Court Minutes (July 25, 2012) Return of Search Warrant of Installation and Use of
Mobile GPS Tracking Device.....108

Notice of I.C.R. 41(d) Compliance (July 25, 2012)109

Intentionally Left Blank.....111

Court Minutes (October 2, 2012) Matter of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking
Device112

Court Minutes (January 14, 2013) Matter of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking
Device113

Court Minutes (March 25, 2013) Installation of GPS Tracking Device.....114

Initial Determination of Probable Cause (May 1, 2013).....115

Criminal Complaint (May 1, 2013)	128
Court Minutes (May 1, 2013) Initial Appearance	134
No Contact Order (May 1, 2013)	136
Order Appointing Public Defender (May 2, 2013)	137
Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013)	138
Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013)	140
Order Appointing Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013)	144
Waiver of Speedy Preliminary Hearing (May 8, 2013)	145
Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (May 8, 2013)	147
Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (May 8, 2013)	148
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (May 9, 2013)	151
Motion to Unseal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 **Filed Under Seal** (May 9, 2013)	152
Order to Unseal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 (May 9, 2013)	153
Court Minutes (May 9, 2013) Continuance	155
No Contact Order (May 9, 2013)	158
Order Appointing Judge to Authorize Expenditures (May 21, 2013)	159
State's Objection to "Order Appointing Judge to Authorize Expenditures" (May 23, 2013)	161
Court Minutes (June 7, 2013) Request Continuance	164
Motion to Reconsider Investigator (June 19, 2013)	165
Court Minutes (June 27, 2013) Motion to Reconsider Investigator	192
Motion for Bail for Witness (July 2, 2013)	193

VOLUME II

Order for Bail/Commitment of Witness (July 5, 2013).....208

Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (July 8, 2013)211

Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (July 8, 2013)
.....213

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (July 9, 2013)216

Affidavit in Support of Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (July 9, 2013)
.....217

Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3005(2)
(July 9, 2013).....221

Certificate of Endorsement (July 9, 2013)222

Motion for Leave to Amend (July 22, 2013)224

Objection to Motion for Leave to Amend (July 24, 2013).....226

Memorandum of Points and Authorities (July 25, 2013)230

Order for Leave to Amend (July 30, 2013).....239

Amended Criminal Complaint (July 30, 2013)241

Court Minutes (July 30, 2013) Preliminary Hearing - Day 1248

Court Minutes (July 31, 2013) Preliminary Hearing - Day 2.....257

Court Minutes (August 1, 2013) Preliminary Hearing - Day 3.....264

Order Binding Over Defendant and Scheduling Arraignment (August 2, 2013).....282

Notice of Assignment of Judge (August 2, 2013)284

Motion for Disqualification of Judge Without Cause (August 5, 2013)285

Criminal Information (August 5, 2013).....287

Order for Disqualification of Judge Without Cause (August 6, 2013)294

Order Assigning Judge (August 7, 2013).....296

Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (August 9, 2013).....	298
Court Minutes (August 20, 2013) Arraignment.....	300
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (August 20, 2013)	302
Motion for Joinder (August 20, 2013).....	304
Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (September 4, 2013)	308
Response to “Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator” (September 6, 2013)	310
Amended Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (September 10, 2013).....	313
Court Minutes (September 12, 2013) Arraignment in State vs. David Stone and Motion for Joinder in State vs David Stone and State vs Charles Capone	320
Order Denying Motion for Joinder (September 19, 2013)	323
Motion for Scheduling Order (September 19, 2013)	326
Motion for Release of Evidence (September 23, 2013).....	329
Court Minutes (September 23, 2013) Defendant’s Motion to Increase Funds for the Investigator	332
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (September 23, 2013).....	334
Receipt of Evidence (September 26, 2013)	336
Motion to File Defense Requests for Funding Under Seal (September 27, 2013)	337
Order for Release of Evidence (September 30, 2013)	339
Order Setting Jury Trial and Scheduling Procedures (September 30, 2013)	341
Order Denying Motion to Seal Funding Request (October 2, 2013).....	343
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of DNA Expert (October 2, 2013)	345
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Pharmaceutical Expert (October 2, 2013).....	348

Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Blood Detection Expert (October 2, 2013).....	376
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Scent Dog Expert (October 3, 2013).....	385
Court Minutes (October 9, 2013) Ex Parte Motion Hearing.....	400

VOLUME III

Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Computer Forensic Expert (October 8, 2013).....	403
Order Authorizing Retention of DNA Expert (October 9, 2013)	419
Order Authorizing Retention of Pharmaceutical Expert (October 9, 2013).....	421
Order Authorizing Retention of Blood Detection Expert (October 9, 2013).....	423
Order Authorizing Retention of Scent Dog Expert (October 9, 2013).....	425
Order Authorizing Retention of Computer Forensic Expert (October 9, 2013).....	427
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (October 22, 2013)	429
Court Minutes (November 8, 2013) Scheduling Conference	431
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (November 8, 2013)	433
Order Scheduling Case for Trial (November 8, 2013).....	435
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (December 10, 2013).....	437
Motion for Leave to Amend Criminal Information (December 12, 2013)	439
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (December 12, 2013)	446
Court Minutes (December 20, 2013) State’s Motion for Leave to Amend the Criminal Information	448
Amended Criminal Information (December 20, 2013)	450
Notice of I.R.E. 404(b) Evidence (December 26, 2013)	456
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (January 17, 2014).....	459

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (January 21, 2014).....	461
Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist (January 21, 2014)	463
Objection to “Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist” (January 22, 2014).....	472
State’s Motion in Limine (February 7, 2014)	475
Motion in Limine and Argument in Response to State’s Notice of I.R.E. Evidence (February 7, 2014).....	509
Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2014)	513
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2014).....	515
Motion to Suppress and Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2012).....	554
Motion to Suppress and Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2012).....	563

VOLUME IV

Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 1, 2 & 3	593
--	-----

VOLUME V

Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 4, 5, 6, 7	848
---	-----

VOLUME VI

Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 8-1, 8-2,	1068
--	------

VOLUME VII

Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 9, 10, 11	1247
Motion for Change of Venue (February 7, 2014).....	1344
Affidavit of Charles A. Capone (February 7, 2014).....	1346
Affidavit of Mark T. Monson (February 7, 2014).....	1348

Affidavit of Kim K. Workman (February 7, 2014).....	1357
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigation (February 10, 2014)	1361
Court Minutes (February 10, 2014) Defendant’s Motion to Retain Services of a Forensic Pathologist	1363
Order Denying Defendant’s “Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist” (February 12, 2014).....	1365
State’s Response to “Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert” (February 14, 2014).....	1367
Court Minutes (February 24, 2014) Motion to Continue Trial.....	1370
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (February 24, 2014).....	1372
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (March 3, 2014).....	1374
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (March 12, 2014).....	1377
Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Anthropologist (March 12, 2014)	1380
Motion for Protective Order-I.C.R. 16(1) – Presentence Investigation Report (March 26, 2014)	1395
Supplement to “Motion for Protective Order-I.C.R. 16(1) – Presentence Investigation Report (March 28, 2014)	1401
Response to Defendant’s Motion for Change of Venue (March 31, 2014).....	1407
Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress (Statements made by Rachael Anderson) (March 31, 2014)	1417

VOLUME VIII

State’s Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress #1 (Statements of Defendant) (April 1, 2014)	1427
State’s Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress #3 (Search Warrants) (April 1, 2014)	1459
Affidavit of D. Ray Barker Re: Defendant’s Motion to Suppress as to Evidence Obtained Through Search Warrants (April 9, 2014).....	1482

Court Minutes (April 9, 2014) Pretrial Motions.....	1553
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (April 9, 2014).....	1557
Motion for Order to File Affidavit Under Seal (April 9, 2014).....	1559
Order Granting Motion to File Affidavit Under Seal (Filed Under Seal) (April 9, 2014)	1561
No Contact Order (April 9, 2014).....	1562
Response to Defendant’s Supplemental “Request for Discovery” (Dated April 10, 2014) (April 14, 2014)	1563
Notice of Intent to Offer Forensic Testimony by Video Teleconference Per I.C.R. 43.3 (April 16, 2014)	1565
Second Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist (May 5, 2014).....	1567
Order Re: Motions in Limine (May 9, 2015).....	1571
Motion for Permission to Supplement Discovery (May 13, 2014)	1575
Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video of Codefendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 14, 2014)	1578
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video and Co-Defendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 14, 2014).....	1581
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (May 14, 2014).....	1589
Motion to Quash Subpoena Duces Tecum and for Protective Order (May 16, 2014)	1592
Motion for Expedited Hearing (May 19, 2014)	1599
Amended Motion for Expedited Hearing (May 19, 2014)	1602
Juror Questionnaire (May 21, 2014).....	1605
Order Re: Juror Questionnaire (May 21, 2014)	1615
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (May 22, 2014)	1616

Court Minutes (May 20, 2014) Hearing Regarding Witness Lists1618

Motion for Leave to Amend Criminal Information (May 23, 2014)1620

Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3005(2)
(May 27, 2014).....1623

Affidavit in Support of Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement
(May 27, 2014).....1624

VOLUME IX

Certificate of Endorsement (May 28, 2014)1627

Response in Opposition to Defendant’s Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video and
Co-Defendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 29, 2014).....1629

Court Minutes (May 30, 2014) Motion Hearing1634

Order Re: Motions (June 2, 2014)1636

Motion to Reconsider Trial Schedule (June 2, 2014)1639

Second Amended Criminal Information (June 2, 2014)1642

Order Re: Trial Schedule (June 3, 2014)1648

Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005
(June 3, 2014).....1650

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014).....1651

Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert (June 3, 2014)
.....1653

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014).....1656

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014).....1658

Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005
(June 4, 2014).....1660

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014).....1661

Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005
(June 4, 2014).....1663

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014)1664

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014)1666

Motion for Order for Production of Prisoner (June 4, 2014).....1668

Order for Production of Prisoner (June 5, 2014).....1671

Court Minutes (June 5, 2014) Numbering Selection of Prospective Jurors1675

Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)1679

Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)1681

Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)1683

Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)1685

Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)1687

Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014)1689

Amended Certificate of Endorsement (June 6, 2014).....1691

Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (June 6, 2014)
.....1693

Affidavit of Defendant in Support of Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho
Code 19-3008 (June 6, 2014)1696

Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 9, 2014)1699

Request for Jury Instructions (June 9, 2014).....1701

Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (June 10, 2014).....1736

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (June 12, 2014).....1738

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (June 12, 2014)1740

Motion for Continuance (June 12, 2014)1742

Court Minutes (June 12, 2014) Status Conference1744

Motion to Reconsider Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (June 12, 2014).....	1746
Defense Request for Jury Instruction (June 12, 2014)	1750
Order Allowing State to Remove Witness (June 12, 2014).....	1757
Amended Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 12, 2014)	1759
Additional Order for Issuance of Subpoena Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 12, 2014).....	1762
Motion to Reconsider Order Allowing State to Remove Witness (June 13, 2014).....	1764
Motion to Allow Defense Witness to Testify Via Teleconference (June 19, 2014)	1775
Response to Defendant’s Motion to Allow Defense Witness to Testify Via Teleconference (June 20, 2014)	1778
Court Minutes (June 23, 2014) Hearing	1781
Court Minutes (June 23, 2014) Jury Trial	1783
Order Disqualification of Judge (June 23, 2014)	1785
Stipulation for Deposition and Preservation of Testimony of Angela Cabrera (June 23, 2014).....	1786
Order Assigning Judge (June 25, 2014).....	1788
Motion to Extend No Contact Order (July 9, 2014).....	1790
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (July 9, 2014).....	1793
No Contact Order (July 9, 2014).....	1795
Memorandum in Support of State’s Objection to Dr. Grey Testifying as Expert (July 11, 2014).....	1796
Order Setting Jury Trial and Scheduling Proceedings (July 14, 2014).....	1801
Juror Questionnaire (July 14, 2014).....	1803
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (July 14, 2014)	1810

Response to State’s Objection to Dr. Grey Testifying as an Expert Witness (July 14, 2014)	1812
Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert (July 21, 2014)	1815
Second Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (July 21, 2014)	1817
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (July 22, 2014)	1819
Opinion and Order on Defendant’s Motion to Allow Dr. Grey to Testify Via Teleconference (July 23, 2014)	1821

VOLUME X

Additional Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (July 25, 2014)	1830
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 13, 2014)	1832
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 13, 2014)	1833
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 13, 2014)	1835
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 13, 2014)	1836
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Investigator Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (August 14, 2014)	1838
Certificate of Endorsement (August 14, 2014)	1841
Certificate of Endorsement (August 14, 2014)	1843
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 18, 2014)	1845
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 18, 2014)	1846
Court Minutes (August 19, 2014) Pre-Trial Conference	1848
Court Minutes (August 19, 2014) Selection of Listing of Prospective Jurors	1850
Certificate of Endorsement (August 19, 2014)	1854

Court Minutes (August 20, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 1 – Completion of Juror Questionnaires.....	1856
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (August 21, 2014)	1859
Court Minutes (August 27, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 2 – Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors.....	1861
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (August 27, 2014).....	1869
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (August 27, 2014).....	1871
Court Minutes (August 28, 2014) Defendant’s Objection to State’s Exhibits	1873
Court Minutes (August 28, 2014) Day 3 of Jury Trial-Continuation of Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors	1875
Court Minutes (August 29, 2014) Day 4 of Jury Trial – Continuation of Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors	1883
Court Minutes (August 29, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 4.....	1886
Certificate of Endorsement (August 29, 2014)	1890
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 29, 2014)	1892
Order for Transport of Witness (August 29, 2014).....	1894
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 29, 2014).....	1895
Court Minutes (September 2, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 5.....	1896
Court Minutes (September 3, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 6.....	1902
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (September 4, 2014)	1906
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (September 4, 2014)	1907
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (September 4, 2014) ..	1908
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (September 4, 2014) ..	1910

Court Minutes (September 4, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 71912

Court Minutes (September 5, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 8.....1918

Certificate of Endorsement (September 5, 2014).....1923

Certificate of Endorsement (September 5, 2014).....1925

Motion for Order for Production of Prisoner (September 8, 2014)1927

Order for Production of Prisoner (September 8, 2014)1930

Court Minutes (September 8, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 9.....1933

Court Minutes (September 9, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 10.....1938

Court Minutes (September 10, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 11.....1942

Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Investigator Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (September 11, 2014)
.....1945

Court Minutes (September 11, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 12.....1948

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (September 12, 2014).....1953

Court Minutes (September 12, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 13.....1955

Court Minutes (September 15, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 14.....1960

Court Minutes (September 16, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 15.....1964

Court Minutes (September 17, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 16.....1967

Jury Instructions Read at the Jury Trial (September 17, 2014).....1977

Jury Verdict (September 17, 2014)2020

Special Verdict (September 17, 2014)2022

No Contact Order (September 17, 2014)2023

Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Computer Forensic Expert Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2
(September 17, 2014)2024

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Forensic Computer Expert (September 17, 2014)2026

Order for Presentence Report and Evaluations (September 25, 2014)2028

VOLUME XI

Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (October 8, 2014).....2031

Supplement to Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (October 20, 2014).....2036

Court Minutes (October 21, 2014) Defendant’s Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2.2043

Order Denying Defendant’s Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist (October 21, 2014).....2045

Letter from Idaho Department of Correction (November 6, 2014).....2048

Ex Parte Motion for Funds to Retain Services of Psychologist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (December 3, 2014).....2049

Motion to Extend Deadline to Respond to Presentence Investigation Report (December 3, 2014).....2062

Order Granting Motion for Funds to Retain Services of a Psychologist (December 5, 2014).....2064

Order Granting Motion to Extend Deadline to Respond to Presentence Investigation Report (December 5, 2014).....2066

Motion to Continue Sentencing Hearing (December 11, 2014)2068

Defendant’s Objection and Responses to Presentence Investigation Report (December 11, 2014).....2071

Order Continuing Sentencing Hearing (December 12, 2014)2076

Amended Order Continuing Sentencing Hearing (December 15, 2014)2078

State’s Response to Defendant’s Objection and Responses to Presentence Investigation Report (February 9, 2015).....2080

Acknowledgment of Confidentiality (February 18, 2015).....2085

Court Minutes (February 23, 2015) Sentencing	2086
Order for DNA Sample and Thumbprint Impression (February 23, 2015)	2089
No Contact Order (February 24, 2015).....	2090
Judgment of Conviction (March 13, 2015).....	2091
Notice of Appeal (March 18, 2015)	2096
Motion for Appointment of State Appellate Public Defender (March 18, 2015)	2099
Order for Appointment of State Appellate Public Defender (March 23, 2015)	2102
Amended Notice of Appeal (May 20, 2015)	2105
Clerk’s Certificate.....	2114
Clerk’s Certificate Re: Exhibits.....	2115
Certificate of Service	2125

INDEX

Acknowledgement of Oath and Examination of Oath (May 21, 2012) (VOL I).....86

Acknowledgment of Confidentiality (February 18, 2015) (VOL XI)2085

Additional Order for Issuance of Subpoena Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 12, 2014)
(VOL IX)1762

Additional Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008
(July 25, 2014) (VOL X)1830

Affidavit for Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device (May 21, 2012) (VOL I)61

Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013)
(VOL I)140

Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (May 8, 2013)
(VOL I)148

Affidavit in Support of Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (July 8, 2013)
(VOL II)213

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 13, 2014)
(VOL X)1833

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 13, 2014)
(VOL X)1836

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 18, 2014)
(VOL X)1846

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (August 29, 2014)
(VOL X)1892

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014)
(VOL IX)1651

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014)
(VOL IX)1656

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 3, 2014)
(VOL IX)1658

Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1661
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1664
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1666
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (September 4, 2014) (VOL X).....	1908
Affidavit in Support of Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (September 4, 2014) (VOL X).....	1910
Affidavit in Support of Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (July 9, 2013) (VOL II).....	217
Affidavit in Support of Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement (May 27, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1624
Affidavit of Charles A. Capone (February 7, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1346
Affidavit of D. Ray Barker Re: Defendant's Motion to Suppress as to Evidence Obtained Through Search Warrants (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1482
Affidavit of Defendant in Support of Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 6, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1696
Affidavit of Kim K. Workman (February 7, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1357
Affidavit of Mark T. Monson (February 7, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1348
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (August 27, 2014) (VOL X).....	1869
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (August 27, 2014) (VOL X).....	1871
Amended Certificate of Endorsement (June 6, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1691
Amended Criminal Complaint (July 30, 2013) (VOL II).....	241
Amended Criminal Information (December 20, 2013) (VOL III).....	450
Amended Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (September 10, 2013) (VOL II)	313

Amended Motion for Expedited Hearing (May 19, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1602
Amended Notice of Appeal (May 20, 2015) (VOL XI).....	2105
Amended Order Continuing Sentencing Hearing (December 15, 2014) (VOL XI)	2078
Amended Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1759
Certificate of Endorsement (August 14, 2014) (VOL X)	1841
Certificate of Endorsement (August 14, 2014) (VOL X)	1843
Certificate of Endorsement (August 19, 2014) (VOL X)	1854
Certificate of Endorsement (August 29, 2014) (VOL X)	1890
Certificate of Endorsement (July 9, 2013) (VOL II)	222
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1679
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1681
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1683
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1685
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1687
Certificate of Endorsement (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX)	1689
Certificate of Endorsement (May 28, 2014) (VOL IX)	1627
Certificate of Endorsement (September 5, 2014) (VOL X).....	1923
Certificate of Endorsement (September 5, 2014) (VOL X).....	1925
Certificate of Service (VOL XI).....	2125
Clerk's Certificate Re: Exhibits (VOL XI).....	2115
Clerk's Certificate (VOL XI).....	2114

Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 4, 5, 6, 7 (VOL V)	848
Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 8-1, 8-2 (VOL VI)	1068
Continued, Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 9, 10, 11 (VOL VII)	1247
Court Minutes (April 9, 2014) Pretrial Motions (VOL VIII).....	1553
Court Minutes (August 1, 2013) Preliminary Hearing – Day 3 (VOL II).....	264
Court Minutes (August 19, 2014) Pre-Trial Conference (VOL X)	1848
Court Minutes (August 19, 2014) Selection of Listing of Prospective Jurors (VOL X) .	1850
Court Minutes (August 20, 2013) Arraignment (VOL II).....	300
Court Minutes (August 20, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 1 – Completion of Juror Questionnaires (VOL X).....	1856
Court Minutes (August 27, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 2 – Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors (VOL X).....	1861
Court Minutes (August 28, 2014) Day 3 of Jury Trial-Continuation of Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors (VOL X).....	1875
Court Minutes (August 28, 2014) Defendant’s Objection to State’s Exhibits (VOL X) .	1873
Court Minutes (August 29, 2014) Day 4 of Jury Trial – Continuation of Individual Voir Dire Examination of Prospective Jurors (VOL X).....	1883
Court Minutes (August 29, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 4 (VOL X).....	1886
Court Minutes (December 20, 2013) State’s Motion for Leave to Amend the Criminal Information (VOL III)	448
Court Minutes (February 10, 2014) Defendant’s Motion to Retain Services of a Forensic Pathologist (VOL VII).....	1363
Court Minutes (February 23, 2015) Sentencing (VOL XI)	2086
Court Minutes (February 24, 2014) Motion to Continue Trial (VOL VII).....	1370

Court Minutes (January 14, 2013) Matter of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking Device (VOL I).....	113
Court Minutes (July 25, 2012) Return of Search Warrant of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking Device (VOL I).....	108
Court Minutes (July 30, 2013) Preliminary Hearing – Day 1 (VOL II).....	248
Court Minutes (July 31, 2013) Preliminary Hearing – Day 2 (VOL II).....	257
Court Minutes (July 5, 2012) Return of Search Warrant of Installation and Use of GPS Tracking Device (VOL I).....	105
Court Minutes (June 12, 2014) Status Conference (VOL IX).....	1744
Court Minutes (June 23, 2014) Hearing (VOL IX).....	1781
Court Minutes (June 23, 2014) Jury Trial (VOL IX).....	1783
Court Minutes (June 27, 2013) Motion to Reconsider Investigator (VOL I).....	192
Court Minutes (June 5, 2012) Return of Search Warrant (VOL I).....	102
Court Minutes (June 5, 2014) Numbering Selection of Prospective Jurors (VOL IX) ...	1675
Court Minutes (June 7, 2013) Request Continuance (VOL I).....	164
Court Minutes (March 25, 2013) Installation of GPS Tracking Device (VOL I).....	114
Court Minutes (May 1, 2013) Initial Appearance (VOL I).....	134
Court Minutes (May 20, 2014) Hearing Regarding Witness Lists (VOL VIII).....	1618
Court Minutes (May 30, 2014) Motion Hearing (VOL IX).....	1634
Court Minutes (May 9, 2013) Continuance (VOL I).....	155
Court Minutes (November 8, 2013) Scheduling Conference (VOL III).....	431
Court Minutes (October 2, 2012) Matter of Installation and Use of Mobile GPS Tracking Device (VOL I).....	112
Court Minutes (October 21, 2014) Defendant’s Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2. (VOL XI).....	2043

Court Minutes (October 9, 2013) Ex Parte Motion Hearing (VOL II).....	400
Court Minutes (September 10, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 11 (VOL X).....	1942
Court Minutes (September 11, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 12 (VOL X).....	1948
Court Minutes (September 12, 2013) Arraignment in State vs. David Stone and Motion for Joinder in State vs David Stone and State vs Charles Capone (VOL II)	320
Court Minutes (September 12, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 13 (VOL X).....	1955
Court Minutes (September 15, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 14 (VOL X).....	1960
Court Minutes (September 16, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 15 (VOL X).....	1964
Court Minutes (September 17, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 16 (VOL X).....	1967
Court Minutes (September 2, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 5 (VOL X).....	1896
Court Minutes (September 23, 2013) Defendant’s Motion to Increase Funds for the Investigator (VOL II)	332
Court Minutes (September 3, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 6 (VOL X).....	1902
Court Minutes (September 4, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 7 (VOL X).....	1912
Court Minutes (September 5, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 8 (VOL X).....	1918
Court Minutes (September 8, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 9 (VOL X).....	1933
Court Minutes (September 9, 2014) Jury Trial – Day 10 (VOL X).....	1938
Criminal Complaint (May 1, 2013) (VOL I).....	128
Criminal Information (August 5, 2013) (VOL II).....	287
Defendant’s Objection and Responses to Presentence Investigation Report (December 11, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2071
Defense Request for Jury Instruction (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1750
Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (August 9, 2013) (VOL II).....	298

Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (September 4, 2013) (VOL II).....	308
Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013) (VOL I)	138
Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (July 8, 2013) (VOL II)	211
Ex Parte Motion for Appointment of Investigator (May 8, 2013) (VOL I).....	147
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Blood Detection Expert (October 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	376
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Computer Forensic Expert (October 8, 2013) (VOL III).....	403
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of DNA Expert (October 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	345
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Pharmaceutical Expert (October 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	348
Ex Parte Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Scent Dog Expert (October 3, 2013) (VOL II).....	385
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Computer Forensic Expert Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (September 17, 2014) (VOL X)	2024
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Investigator Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (August 14, 2014) (VOL X).....	1838
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Investigator Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (September 11, 2014) (VOL X).....	1945
Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (October 8, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2031
Ex Parte Motion for Funds to Retain Services of Psychologist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (December 3, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2049
Initial Determination of Probable Cause (May 1, 2013) (VOL I)	115
Intentionally Left Blank (VOL I)	111
Judgment of Conviction (March 13, 2015) (VOL XI).....	2091

Juror Questionnaire (July 14, 2014) (VOL IX)	1803
Juror Questionnaire (May 21, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1605
Jury Instructions Read at the Jury Trial (September 17, 2014) (VOL X).....	1977
Jury Verdict (September 17, 2014) (VOL X).....	2020
Letter from Idaho Department of Correction (November 6, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2048
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video and Co-Defendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 14, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1581
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Change Venue (February 7, 2014), Exhibits 1, 2, & 3 (VOL IV).....	593
Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2014) (VOL III).....	515
Memorandum in Support of State’s Objection to Dr. Grey Testifying as Expert (July 11, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1796
Memorandum of Points and Authorities (July 25, 2013) (VOL II).....	230
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (July 9, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1793
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (June 10, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1736
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (March 12, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1377
Motion for Additional Funds for Investigator (May 14, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1589
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigation (February 10, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1361
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (December 10, 2013) (VOL III) ..	437
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (January 17, 2014) (VOL III)	459
Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator (October 22, 2013) (VOL III)	429
Motion for Appointment of State Appellate Public Defender (March 18, 2015) (VOL XI)	2099
Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Anthropologist (March 12, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1380

Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist (January 21, 2014) (VOL III)	463
Motion for Bail for Witness (July 2, 2013) (VOL I)	193
Motion for Change of Venue (February 7, 2014) (VOL VII)	1344
Motion for Continuance (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1742
Motion for Disqualification of Judge Without Cause (August 5, 2013) (VOL II)	285
Motion for Expedited Hearing (May 19, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1599
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3005(2) (July 9, 2013) (VOL II)	221
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3005(2) (May 27, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1623
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (June 3, 2014) (VOL IX)	1650
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1660
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX)	1663
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 13, 2014) (VOL X)	1832
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 13, 2014) (VOL X)	1835
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 18, 2014) (VOL X)	1845
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (August 29, 2014) (VOL X)	1895
Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (September 4, 2014) (VOL X)	1906

Motion for Issuance of Certificate of Endorsement Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3005 (September 4, 2014) (VOL X)	1907
Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (June 6, 2014) (VOL IX)	1693
Motion for Joinder (August 20, 2013) (VOL II).....	304
Motion for Leave to Amend (July 22, 2013) (VOL II)	224
Motion for Leave to Amend Criminal Information (December 12, 2013) (VOL III)	439
Motion for Leave to Amend Criminal Information (May 23, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1620
Motion for Order for Production of Prisoner (June 4, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1668
Motion for Order for Production of Prisoner (September 8, 2014) (VOL X)	1927
Motion for Order to File Affidavit Under Seal (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1559
Motion for Permission to Supplement Discovery (May 13, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1575
Motion for Protective Order-I.C.R. 16(1) - Presentence Investigation Report (March 26, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1395
Motion for Release of Evidence (September 23, 2013) (VOL II).....	329
Motion for Scheduling Order (September 19, 2013) (VOL II).....	326
Motion in Limine and Argument in Response to State’s Notice of I.R.E. Evidence (February 7, 2014) (VOL III).....	509
Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video of Codefendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 14, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1578
Motion to Allow Defense Witness to Testify Via Teleconference (June 19, 2014) (VOL IX)	1775
Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert (June 3, 2014) (VOL IX)	1653
Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert (July 21, 2014) (VOL IX)	1815
Motion to Continue Sentencing Hearing (December 11, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2068

Motion to Extend Deadline to Respond to Presentence Investigation Report (December 3, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2062
Motion to Extend No Contact Order (July 9, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1790
Motion to File Defense Requests for Funding Under Seal (September 27, 2013) (VOL II).....	337
Motion to Quash Subpoena Duces Tecum and for Protective Order (May 16, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1592
Motion to Reconsider Investigator (June 19, 2013) (VOL I).....	165
Motion to Reconsider Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1746
Motion to Reconsider Order Allowing State to Remove Witness (June 13, 2014) (VOL IX)	1764
Motion to Reconsider Trial Schedule (June 2, 2014) (VOL IX)	1639
Motion to Seal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 **Filed Under Seal** (June 4, 2012) (VOL I)	98
Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2014) (VOL III).....	513
Motion to Suppress and Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2012) (VOL III).....	554
Motion to Suppress and Memorandum in Support of Motion to Suppress (February 7, 2012) (VOL III).....	563
Motion to Unseal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 **Filed Under Seal** (May 9, 2013) (VOL I)	152
No Contact Order (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1562
No Contact Order (February 24, 2015) (VOL XI).....	2090
No Contact Order (July 9, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1795
No Contact Order (May 1, 2013) (VOL I)	136
No Contact Order (May 9, 2013) (VOL I)	158

No Contact Order (September 17, 2014) (VOL X)	2023
Notice of Appeal (March 18, 2015) (VOL XI)	2096
Notice of Assignment of Judge (August 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	284
Notice of I.C.R. 41(d) Compliance (July 25, 2012) (VOL I).....	109
Notice of I.R.E. 404(b) Evidence (December 26, 2013) (VOL III)	456
Notice of Intent to Offer Forensic Testimony by Video Teleconference Per I.C.R. 43.3 (April 16, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1565
Objection to “Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist” (January 22, 2014) (VOL III).....	472
Objection to Motion for Leave to Amend (July 24, 2013) (VOL II)	226
Opinion and Order on Defendant’s Motion to Allow Dr. Grey to Testify Via Teleconference (July 23, 2014) (VOL IX)	1821
Order (July 5, 2012) (VOL I).....	106
Order Allowing State to Remove Witness (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1757
Order Appointing Co-Counsel (May 3, 2013) (VOL I)	144
Order Appointing Judge to Authorize Expenditures (May 21, 2013) (VOL I).....	159
Order Appointing Public Defender (May 2, 2013) (VOL I)	137
Order Assigning Judge (August 7, 2013) (VOL II).....	296
Order Assigning Judge (June 25, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1788
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (February 24, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1372
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (July 22, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1819
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Computer Expert (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1738
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Forensic Computer Expert (September 17, 2014) (VOL X).....	2026

Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1557
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (August 20, 2013) (VOL II)	302
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (August 21, 2014) (VOL X)	1859
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (December 12, 2013) (VOL III)	446
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (January 21, 2014) (VOL III)	461
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (July 14, 2014) (VOL IX)	1810
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (July 9, 2013) (VOL II)	216
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (June 12, 2014) (VOL IX)	1740
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (March 3, 2014) (VOL VII)	1374
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (May 22, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1616
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (May 9, 2013) (VOL I).....	151
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (November 8, 2013) (VOL III)	433
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (September 12, 2014) (VOL X).....	1953
Order Authorizing Funds Regarding Investigator (September 23, 2013) (VOL II).....	334
Order Authorizing Retention of Blood Detection Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III) ...	423
Order Authorizing Retention of Computer Forensic Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III)	427
Order Authorizing Retention of DNA Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III)	419
Order Authorizing Retention of Pharmaceutical Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III)	421
Order Authorizing Retention of Scent Dog Expert (October 9, 2013) (VOL III).....	425
Order Binding Over Defendant and Scheduling Arraignment (August 2, 2013) (VOL II).....	282
Order Continuing Sentencing Hearing (December 12, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2076

Order Denying Defendant’s “Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist” (February 12, 2014) (VOL VII)	1365
Order Denying Defendant’s Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist (October 21, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2045
Order Denying Motion for Joinder (September 19, 2013) (VOL II)	323
Order Denying Motion to Seal Funding Request (October 2, 2013) (VOL II)	343
Order Disqualification of Judge (June 23, 2014) (VOL IX)	1785
Order for Appointment of State Appellate Public Defender (March 23, 2015) (VOL XI)	2102
Order for Bail/Commitment of Witness (July 5, 2013) (VOL II).....	208
Order for Disqualification of Judge Without Cause (August 6, 2013) (VOL II).....	294
Order for DNA Sample and Thumbprint Impression (February 23, 2015) (VOL XI)...	2089
Order for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code 19-3008 (June 9, 2014) (VOL IX)	1699
Order for Leave to Amend (July 30, 2013) (VOL II).....	239
Order for Presentence Report and Evaluations (September 25, 2014) (VOL X).....	2028
Order for Production of Prisoner (June 5, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1671
Order for Production of Prisoner (September 8, 2014) (VOL X)	1930
Order for Release of Evidence (September 30, 2013) (VOL II)	339
Order for Transport of Witness (August 29, 2014) (VOL X).....	1894
Order Granting Motion for Funds to Retain Services of a Psychologist (December 5, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2064
Order Granting Motion to Extend Deadline to Respond to Presentence Investigation Report (December 5, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2066
Order Granting Motion to File Affidavit Under Seal (Filed Under Seal) (April 9, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1561

Order Re: Juror Questionnaire (May 21, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1615
Order Re: Motions (June 2, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1636
Order Re: Motions in Limine (May 9, 2015) (VOL VIII).....	1571
Order Re: Trial Schedule (June 3, 2014) (VOL IX)	1648
Order Scheduling Case for Trial (November 8, 2013) (VOL III)	435
Order Setting Jury Trial and Scheduling Procedures (September 30, 2013) (VOL II).....	341
Order Setting Jury Trial and Scheduling Proceedings (July 14, 2014) (VOL IX)	1801
Order to Seal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 (June 4, 2012) (VOL I).100	
Order to Unseal Pursuant to Idaho Court Administrative Rule 32 (May 9, 2013) (VOL I)	153
Receipt and Inventory and Warrant (June 4, 2012) (VOL I)	95
Receipt of Evidence (September 26, 2013) (VOL II)	336
Register of Actions (May 21, 2012 - April 8, 2015) (VOL I)	34
Request for Jury Instructions (June 9, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1701
Response in Opposition to Defendant’s Motion to Allow Defense to Show Video and Co-Defendant’s Statements to Law Enforcement (May 29, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1629
Response to “Ex Parte Motion for Additional Funds Regarding Investigator” (September 6, 2013) (VOL II)	310
Response to Defendant’s Motion for Change of Venue (March 31, 2014) (VOL VII) ...	1407
Response to Defendant’s Motion to Allow Defense Witness to Testify Via Teleconference (June 20, 2014) (VOL IX)	1778
Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress (Statements made by Rachael Anderson) (March 31, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1417
Response to Defendant’s Supplemental “Request for Discovery” (Dated April 10, 2014) (April 14, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1563

Response to State’s Objection to Dr. Grey Testifying as an Expert Witness (July 14, 2014) (VOL IX)	1812
Return of Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device (June 4, 2012) (VOL I).....	88
Second Amended Criminal Information (June 2, 2014) (VOL IX)	1642
Second Motion for Authorization to Retain Services of Forensic Pathologist (May 5, 2014) (VOL VIII).....	1567
Second Motion for Issuance of Subpoenas Pursuant to Idaho Code §19-3008 (July 21, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1817
Special Verdict (September 17, 2014) (VOL X).....	2022
State’s Motion in Limine (February 7, 2014) (VOL III)	475
State’s Objection to “Order Appointing Judge to Authorize Expenditures” (May 23, 2013) (VOL I)	161
State’s Response to “Motion to Authorize Additional Funds for Computer Forensic Expert” (February 14, 2014) (VOL VII)	1367
State’s Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress #1 (Statements of Defendant) (April 1, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1427
State’s Response to Defendant’s Motion to Suppress #3 (Search Warrants) (April 1, 2014) (VOL VIII)	1459
State’s Response to Defendant’s Objection and Responses to Presentence Investigation Report (February 9, 2015) (VOL XI)	2080
Stipulation for Deposition and Preservation of Testimony of Angela Cabrera (June 23, 2014) (VOL IX).....	1786
Supplement to “Motion for Protective Order-I.C.R. 16(1) - Presentence Investigation Report (March 28, 2014) (VOL VII).....	1401
Supplement to Ex Parte Motion for Funds for Mitigation Specialist Pursuant to I.C.R. 12.2 (October 20, 2014) (VOL XI).....	2036
Supplemental Return of Search Warrant for GPS Tracking Device **Filed Under Seal** (July 5, 2012) (VOL I)	103
Waiver of Speedy Preliminary Hearing (May 8, 2013) (VOL I)	145

EXHIBIT 8-1

WEBSLEUTHS.COM

EXHIBIT 8-1

001068



Websleuths Crime Sleuthing Community (<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/index.php>)

- **Currently Awaiting Trial** (<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/forumdisplay.php?f=360>)

- **ID - Rachael Anderson, 40, 16 Apr 2010 - Latah County, Charles Capone, 1st Deg Murder**

(<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/showthread.php?t=107251>)

summer_breeze

04-20-2010 09:03 PM

ID - Rachael Anderson, 40, 16 Apr 2010 - Latah County, Charles Capone, 1st Deg Murder

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/91560409.html>

Story Published: Apr 19, 2010 at 10:11 PM PDT

Story Updated: Apr 19, 2010 at 10:11 PM PDT

By Stephanie Smith

Quote:

CLARKSTON - Local law enforcement is asking for help in finding a missing Clarkston woman.

40-year-old Rachael Anderson was reported missing Monday morning.

She was last heard from on Friday evening at her home. She was reported missing by her daughters after not showing up for work Monday.

The Asotin County Sheriff's office said this is not normal behavior for Anderson and she does not have any known medical conditions that may have led to her getting lost.

The sheriff's office said Anderson recently reported being harassed as well as being a victim of malicious mischief.

Anderson's loaner car is also missing. It is a White GMC Yukon with Idaho Plate 1L93131. She is 5'4", 120 pounds with shiny black hair and brown eyes.

If you any information about her whereabouts, you are asked to call 509-758-2331.

http://media.klewtv.com/images/Racha...erson_KLEW.jpg

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-20-2010 09:59 PM

Clarkston and Asotin County are actually in Washington. But it's directly on the border with Lewiston, Idaho.

Hoping that Rachael is found safe.

Family searching for missing Clarkston woman

A Clarkston family is searching for a woman who has been missing since last Friday and has been afraid for her life for several months.

Neighbors say 40-year-old Rachael Anderson was at her house on 3rd Street in Clarkston Friday and that is the last time anybody saw her.

Friends and family have been passing out flyers all over the Lewiston - Clarkston area hoping someone knows

something about Rachael Anderson's disappearance.

[snip]

Amber says her mother was being harassed. She had received strange text messages, phone calls and her tires had been slashed. She reported all this to the Clarkston Police and according to Amber her mother didn't know where else to turn.

[snip]

Clarkston Police say they tracked her cell phone to an area in Lewiston. Her family says that area is an open field investigators spent most of the day and night Monday searching but didn't find anything.

Investigators are interviewing Rachael's close friends and family but right now they don't have any suspects.

More: <http://www.kxly.com/news/23213401/detail.html>

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-21-2010 03:16 AM

Search continues for missing Clarkston woman

Police in three states are on the lookout for a missing woman from Clarkston.

"We've had three detectives working the case," said Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings. "It's their primary concern right now and duty. They're actively following up leads and doing everything they can to locate Miss Anderson."

[snip]

"At this point detectives are following up leads that they have generated," said Hastings. "We haven't received leads from the public at this point to my knowledge. However, with all the media reports that have gone out today I'm encouraged that we will receive help from the public."

[snip]

"There have been harassment reports made by Miss Anderson in the last two months," said Hastings. "Those have previously been investigated. There were no arrests made on those cases. The detectives are reviewing those reports and have followed up on information they thought was necessary to look into."

Police would not comment on if they are looking for a person identified from those earlier incidents.

More: <http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/91661819.html>

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-21-2010 03:20 AM

Police looking for missing woman

[snip]

Hastings told KREM 2 News **Anderson filed a recent harassment complaint against her estranged husband.** Detectives have contacted him, but have not revealed anything about that conversation.

<http://www.krem.com/news/local/Police...-91661179.html>

cluciano63

04-21-2010 02:00 PM

oh here we go...ex-husband...

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-21-2010 08:23 PM

Missing woman's vehicle located

The GMC Yukon police say Rachael Anderson was reportedly driving when she went missing was located in North Lewiston Wednesday. Police say there was no immediate evidence as to her whereabouts. The SUV was towed to a location where it will be thoroughly inspected.

The SUV was found near a bus stop behind a DynaMart and Lewiston Police say the vehicle is being treated as a crime scene.

More: <http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/91761864.html>

http://media.klewtv.com/images/04201...erson_KLEW.jpg

No More

04-21-2010 09:17 PM

She looks like Nancy Moyer and the initial information seems the same. SK or ex's acting the same way? Looks like Shantina Smiley too.

Nancee Drue

04-21-2010 10:32 PM

I'm guessing the EX knows where Rachael is.

Knox

04-22-2010 12:46 AM

She has three records related to divorce proceedings on the WA Court Website.
Ex's last name is Wilcox.

boondock

04-22-2010 04:05 PM

I'm shocked to just hear about this. I'm in Washington and haven't seen anything on the news. Does anyone know why this isn't in the missing discussion section here on WS?

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-22-2010 04:16 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **boondock** (Post 5101422)

I'm shocked to just hear about this. I'm in Washington and haven't seen anything on the news. Does anyone know why this isn't in the missing discussion section here on WS?

Just because no one started a thread over there. :) I'll go do it right now.

ETA: Discuss here - [WA WA - Rachael Anderson, 40, Clarkston - Websleuths Crime Sleuthing Community](#)

summer_breeze

04-24-2010 08:39 AM

Police search building south of Moscow in relation to missing Clarkston woman

<http://www.dnews.com/breaking-news/1399/>

April 23, 2010, 4:25 pm

Quote:

Law enforcement officials confirmed a Moscow building where missing person Rachel L. Anderson was last seen was searched Thursday night in Moscow.

Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings said a missing persons task force searched a Moscow building where the 40-year-old Clarkston woman was reportedly last seen.

summer_breeze

04-29-2010 05:10 PM

Idaho police find missing mom's phone in abandoned SUV

<http://www.nwcn.com/news/idaho/Police...-92204174.html>

Idaho police find missing mom's phone in abandoned SUV

by KREM.com

NWCN.com

Posted on April 27, 2010 at 11:08 AM

Updated Tuesday, Apr 27 at 11:09 AM

Quote:

CLARKSTON, Wash.--Police say they have found the cell phone of a 40-year-old mother from Clarkston, Wash., missing now for more than a week.

Rachel Anderson, 40, was last seen on April 16 in Moscow, Idaho. Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings said Anderson's cell phone was discovered in her SUV found abandoned in Lewiston last Wednesday. Detectives are now looking through the phone for clues to her whereabouts.

summer_breeze

04-29-2010 08:44 PM

Family believes missing mom was stalked with texts, phone calls

<http://www.nwcn.com/news/washington/...-92378919.html>

by KREM.com

NWCN.com

Posted on April 28, 2010 at 8:37 PM

Quote:

CLARKSTON, Wash. -- The family of a missing Clarkston woman says Rachel Anderson, 40, was stalked for weeks by an unknown caller to her cell phone.

summer_breeze

05-01-2010 03:23 PM

Rachel Anderson Update: Daughter shares missing mom's story, asks for help

<http://www.examiner.com/x-34328-Seat...in-finding-her>

May 1, 9:42 AM
Seattle Headlines Examiner
Isabelle Zehnder

Quote:

May 1, 2010 - "My mother is a strong, intelligent, vivacious woman who everyone loves and misses dearly," Ashley said. "She has two young sons who live with her and are heartbroken by her disappearance. We all need her home safely. Please help us in our search!"

Rachel Anderson went missing Friday, April 16, and her daughter, Ashley Colbert, shared her mom's story on Facebook and is asking everyone's help in finding her missing mom.

summer_breeze

05-06-2010 05:14 PM

Missing Clarkston woman's husband arrested

http://www.seattlepi.com/local/6420a...ton_woman.html

Last updated May 6, 2010 12:27 p.m. PT

Missing Clarkston woman's husband arrested
THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

Peki51

05-07-2010 08:54 AM

Interesting article by [Susan Murphy-Milano](#):

Quote:

Yesterday, police arrested the woman's estranged husband, Charles Capone, who also happens to be a convicted felon, on a firearms violation. There are those who personally knew this bozo who have commented on various Internet sites with my less than favorite term "he is such a great guy" or "no, not him he is the last person you would suspect if this." That is the problem. It is usually someone we believe incapable of committing such a horrific act against another. I realize a person is innocent until proven guilty, but where is the outrage for the victims? Why isn't anyone other than Rachael Anderson's family jumping up and down demanding answers?

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

06-14-2010 12:28 AM

Investigators: video shows Rachael Anderson apparently did not get on bus

Lewiston Police say they have reviewed over 24 hours of surveillance video from the bus stop in North Lewiston where they discovered the SUV missing Clarkston woman Rachael Anderson was last seen driving.

Asotin County Sheriff's Office Captain Dan Hally, an investigator working with the task force dedicated to the case, said that to their knowledge, Anderson did not get on a bus.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/95915964.html>

Cubby

06-20-2010 11:46 AM

WA/ID - Rachael Anderson, 40, Clarkston, 16 April 2010 - #5

Please continue here:

[Thread #1](#)[Thread #2](#)[Thread #3](#)[Thread #4](#)**letsgosleuth**

06-20-2010 11:51 AM

It would be interesting to post a \$10,000 reward for information on Rachael's disappearance and see what starts happening, yes.

PickieChickie

06-20-2010 12:45 PM

On top of inviting people to the bake sale, with the Facebook event entitled "Bake Sale - Reward Event", Rachael Anderson's daughter, Amber Griswold, posted, on the wall of the Facebook group "Help find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!" that they were opening a reward account the day after the sale.

Link to Facebook Bake Sale - Reward Event invitation: <http://www.facebook.com/event.php?ei...534831&index=1>

Link to screen capture of event: <http://s864.photobucket.com/albums/a...akeSale.png%26>

Link to Facebook group Help find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!: <http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gi...1683607&ref=ts>

Link to screen capture of wall post regarding opening the reward account:

<http://i864.photobucket.com/albums/a...ewardaccou.png>

To view Amber Griswold's post regarding opening the reward account, you'll have to scroll down the wall to find the post dated May 8, 2010.

I have to wonder if it would be considered fraud to advertise an event as a fundraiser to offer a reward in a missing person case then not open the account and/or offer said reward.

The media promoted this event as a fundraiser to offer a reward as well.

letsgosleuth

06-20-2010 02:39 PM

I went to a domestic violence safehouse fundraiser last night and I was reminded, the Most Dangerous time for an abused woman is when she is leaving, telling him she is leaving or escaping. This is when the attacker is most likely to hurt her the worst. In Rachael's situation, she told CC she was divorcing him and then the stalking began. It was when she went to see him, get her car back and he attacked (most likely in the most violent manner). Anti-stalking laws need to be stricter - a piece of paper telling him to stay away is not working. Please support your local safehouse so women and children have a place to go which is safe and hidden from their attackers. Thank you.

hollyblue

06-20-2010 06:17 PM

Wonder why a new thread?

I'm also wondering why no info or updates on RA's case. Nothing from media, LE, or even the family now.???

1forevry1

06-20-2010 06:52 PM

Quote:

 Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5314255)

Wonder why a new thread?

I'm also wondering why no info or updates on RA's case. Nothing from media, LE, or even the family now.???

I agree... I have heard NOTHING about Rachael or about Rachael's case. I never thought it would be this quiet just sitting her waiting for this dang gun trial. I thought/hoped there would be more.

I think the family needs to follow through with the "reward" or "donations" account. Something needs to be said about what is going on. I have no problems giving money but when I thought/think it goes for something I would hope that was exactly what it was going for.

Strange business that is for sure.

Just a side note... anyone watch The Lovely Bones... holy hannah montana that could be Rachael and CC would be right, she will never be found. Not very comforting to think about.

PickieChickie

06-21-2010 03:53 AM

Quote:

 Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5314353)

I agree... I have heard NOTHING about Rachael or about Rachael's case. I never thought it would be this quiet just sitting her waiting for this dang gun trial. I thought/hoped there would be more.

I think the family needs to follow through with the "reward" or "donations" account. Something needs to be said about what is going on. I have no problems giving money but when I thought/think it goes for something I would hope that was exactly what it was going for.

Strange business that is for sure.

Just a side note... anyone watch The Lovely Bones... holy hannah montana that could be Rachael and CC would be right, she will never be found. Not very comforting to think about.

The outspoken people on the RA FB page don't take kindly to anyone telling them what to do. It is really telling that they have apparently used the money for other things rather than offer a reward for information about Rachael.

I hesitate to say too much because I'm sure you are thinking the same thing. However, I will say that it seems more important to maintain her estate than offer a reward. I have to wonder who is living in her house and if she owns it.

info123

06-21-2010 06:50 PM

I find to money trail interesting also....I hope LE has done the usual check on Life insurance and where that all goes.

info123

06-21-2010 06:54 PM

[quote=letsgosleuth;5313732]I went to a domestic violence safehouse fundraiser last night and I was reminded, the Most Dangerous time for an abused woman is when she is leaving, telling him she is leaving or escaping. This is when the attacker is most likely to hurt her the worst. In Rachael's situation, she told CC she was divorcing him and then the stalking began. It was when she went to see him, get her car back and he attacked (most

likely in the most violent manner). Anti-stalking laws need to be stricter - a piece of paper telling him to stay away is not working. Please support your local safehouse so women and children have a place to go which is safe and hidden from their attackers. Thank you.

"a piece of paper telling him to stay away is not working." Is this in general?? Rachael didn't have an restraining or protection order right?

SuziQ

06-21-2010 07:40 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5314255)
Wonder why a new thread?

I'm also wondering why no info or updates on RA's case. Nothing from media, LE, or even the family now.???

The mods like to keep the threads limited to a manageable amount of pages. This is the fifth new thread. In the first post you will see links to the previous four.

monkeymama

06-22-2010 12:28 AM

I haven't been able to get on the computer for awhile now and I was really hoping that I'd hear something more but no. As far as local news, one of my friends summed it up perfectly for me. "KLEW is like nails on a chalkboard" Pretty accurate imo. I'm very dissapointed that there has not been any news.

hollyblue

06-22-2010 01:31 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5317920)
I find to money trail interesting also....I hope LE has done the usual check on Life insurance and where that all goes.

You know, this gets me to thinking. Exactly how long had she been at the Lab? It's normally 90 days of employment for any benefits...including life insurance, so it seems her 90 days would have just taken effect, no? I'm thinking she was full time. TIA

1forevry1

06-22-2010 12:49 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5319631)
You know, this gets me to thinking. Exactly how long had she been at the Lab? It's normally 90 days of employment for any benefits...including life insurance, so it seems her 90 days would have just taken effect, no? I'm thinking she was full time. TIA

She had been there I believe 3-4 months, not long, but long enough for benefits I would think. IMO.

PC is right, the RA page doesn't like anything negative to be said and so most of the page is just all about offering up prayers and thoughts. When someone does ask a question it usually goes unanswered.

I can't even begin to imagine if this was my mom. There is no way I would remain this quiet, or even let the

media drop off. I would be like the person they see walk in the door and all you hear is "oh man not again"... I just can't imagine. I know they are struggling but come one. Why would you want the disappearance of your mom just swept under the rug? I know I wouldn't and I won't ever do it to Rachael, I will always do whatever I can. Which isn't much.

And as far as I know , NO there was no restraining order on CC.

info123

06-22-2010 01:05 PM

A lot of people....especially people with kids...carry a life insurance policy even if one is not offered though their work. You can usually even get a policy through your car insurance company.

And of course you never know how you would react if you were in their shoes so I'm not judging...and I won't be popular for even saying this...but a lot of things that the family has done hasn't ever made since to me....no accusations there..JMO

1forevry1

06-22-2010 06:48 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5321007)

A lot of people....especially people with kids...carry a life insurance policy even if one is not offered though their work. You can usually even get a policy through your car insurance company.

*And of course you never know how you would react if you were in their shoes so **I'm not judging...and I won't be popular for even saying this...but a lot of things that the family has done hasn't ever made since to me....no accusations there..JMO***

*BBM

I am gonna have to agree with this. I know one never really knows what they would do until put in that position themselves, but between family and LE I am just so flippin clueless.

I understand the girls are young, they don't really know what to do, and are struggling on top of taking thing day to day.... but I dunno. Alot of things just aren't "RIGHT" if ya know what I mean.

1forevry1

06-22-2010 06:51 PM

This was posted from Ashley on the RA FB page.

No new updates, They are still working hard on the case even though we do not get to know the details of their work for the sake of the case. They are still working day and night. If we get any new updates we will not hesitate to post them.

Thank you for all the support

<http://www.facebook.com/#!/group.php...1683607&ref=ts>

PickieChickie

06-22-2010 07:13 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5322133)

*BBM

I am gonna have to agree with this. I know one never really knows what they would do until put in that position themselves, but between family and LE I am just so flippin clueless.

I understand the girls are young, they don't really know what to do, and are struggling on top of taking thing day to day.... but I dunno. Alot of things just aren't "RIGHT" if ya know what I mean.

The thing that annoys me the most is that they announced the bake sale so a reward fund could be opened and encouraged people to bring baked goods as well as purchase them, something which was announced in the newspaper and I believe on TV as well.

**Where is the newspaper article and accompanying flyer announcing the amount of the reward?
It's been almost 1 1/2 months since the bake sales!**

info123

06-22-2010 09:44 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **PickieChickie** (Post 5322193)

The thing that annoys me the most is that they announced the bake sale so a reward fund could be opened and encouraged people to bring baked goods as well as purchase them, something which was announced in the newspaper and I believe on TV as well.

**Where is the newspaper article and accompanying flyer announcing the amount of the reward?
It's been almost 1 1/2 months since the bake sales!**

I agree...It's not right and IMO bordering on not legal. Thats why I wonder about life insurance and such. Someone knows about CC...his past....and things that happened between him and Rachael....you couldn't have made a better fall guy if you tried.....everyone latched on to him as a suspect and never let go.....what if...just what if...it wasn't him????

PickieChickie

06-22-2010 10:42 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5322730)

I agree...It's not right and IMO bordering on not legal. Thats why I wonder about life insurance and such. Someone knows about CC...his past....and things that happened between him and Rachael....you couldn't have made a better fall guy if you tried.....everyone latched on to him as a suspect and never let go.....what if...just what if...it wasn't him????

When a sheriff deputy was murdered in my county, a woman announced through the media she had opened a bank account to accept donations for the officer's family.

When she did not give any of the thousands of dollars received to the family, she was sentenced to six years in prison for fraud.

In my opinion, if the money collected during the bake sales was not used as Rachael's daughter, Amber Griswold, stated it would be used to the members of the Facebook group "Help find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson" and to the media, that is downright fraud.

Donations have also been sought to "help maintain the estate of Rachael Anderson". As I stated before, it seems more important to keep the electricity on and the credit card, house and automobile payments up than offer a reward, something which I've never heard of in a missing person case and which mystifies me.

1forevry1

06-22-2010 10:53 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5322730)

I agree...It's not right and IMO boardering on not legal. Thats why I wonder about life insurance and such. Someone knows about CC...his past....and things that happened between him and Rachael....you couldn't have made a better fall guy if you tried.....everyone latched on to him as a suspect and never let go.....what if...just what if...it wasn't him????

I have thought this myself. I think he had a PART in it, just because he is slime and that is what I want to believe, but in my heart of hearts, I almost can GUARANTEE someone else has played a hand in this also/too. You are exactly right, he is the PERFECT fall guy.

hollyblue

06-23-2010 09:03 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5320960)

She had been there I believe 3-4 months, not long, but long enough for benefits I would think. IMO.

PC is right, the RA page doesn't like anything negative to be said and so most of the page is just all about offering up prayers and thoughts. When someone does ask a question it usually goes unanswered.

I can't even begin to imagine if this was my mom. There is no way I would remain this quiet, or even let the media drop off. I would be like the person they see walk in the door and all you hear is "oh man not again"... I just can't imagine. I know they are struggling but come one. Why would you want the disappearance of your mom just swept under the rug? I know I wouldn't and I won't ever do it to Rachael, I will always do whatever I can. Which isn't much.

And as far as I know , NO there was no restraining order on CC.

I hope she changed all her financial beneficiaries over to the kids or maybe didn't have the time to change them over in the few months she was with CC. Since she started her job with the lab after CC, I'm sure she wouldn't have listed him.

No, this can't be easy for them at all, trying to go on in some normalcy for your kids and even your own sanity I'd think. Hope to hear something soon.

hollyblue

06-23-2010 09:22 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **PickieChickie** (Post 5322983)

When a sheriff deputy was murdered in my county, a woman announced through the media she had opened a bank account to accept donations for the officer's family.

When she did not give any of the thousands of dollars received to the family, she was sentenced to six years in prison for fraud.

In my opinion, if the money collected during the bake sales was not used as Rachael's daughter, Amber Griswold, stated it would be used to the members of the Facebook group "Help find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson" and to the media, that is downright fraud.

Donations have also been sought to "help maintain the estate of Rachael Anderson". As I stated before, it seems more important to keep the electricity on and the credit card, house and automobile payments up than offer a reward, something which I've never heard of in a missing person case and which mystifies me.

When things like this happen, it can become terribly drawing on the finances. While I agree a reward might help in finding answers or RA herself, emotionally they may have wanted to assure things were in order if she came home. But, now I think they should be thinking about what their next move should be since there are no active searches going on. I don't know if RA rented or owned. If she rented, they could just hold on to her belongings and if she did own a house, they could rent it, if one of the kids didn't want to move into it and maintain it for her. Tough decisions. I can't say I wouldn't have trouble with it.

OT..just heard on JVM tonight of the little Baum girl that has been missing for a year. The mother is practically homeless now. She lost her job and has a another child that is autistic. She moved in with family, but that did not work out. Trying to live on just the SS she gets for the other child. It's really sad and traumatic how this sends a person/family into a upheaval.

I wonder how the boys are getting along. I hope they are in touch with each other on a frequent basis. Ugh.

1forevry1

06-23-2010 12:11 PM

I do believe that Rachael owned her house. Gotta be a tough decision on what to do there. If either one of the kids rented where they were living I would uproot there and move into Rachael's house. Spend the money on making sure her home was kept up and not forking money out in 2 spots, but I don't know the logistics of any of that either so who knows!

1forevry1

06-23-2010 01:12 PM

Detectives are continuing their search for Rachael Anderson.

But after more than two months since the 41-year-old Clarkston woman's disappearance, the flow of information to detectives has slowed to a trickle.

Fewer tips are coming in now than there were two months ago, noted Moscow Assistant Police Chief David Duke, and the task force is meeting less regularly to discuss the case.

"It's still coming in, but it's obviously a lot slower than it was to begin with," Clarkston Police Detective Dan Combs said.

The task force, which Combs said was meeting as often as twice a week, is now meeting on an as-needed basis. The task force last met on June 11, Combs said.

Detectives assigned to the case are renewing requests to the public for information, encouraging anyone with a possible tip as to Anderson's disappearance to report it to police, regardless of how minute it may seem.

Amber Griswold, Anderson's oldest daughter, said she hasn't talked to the task force about her mother's disappearance in a few weeks. Waiting has been difficult for Anderson's children, she said, and their mother's birthday earlier this month was an especially hard day. But Anderson is never far from her daughter's mind.

Much of the case has been referred back to the Clarkston Police Department, and Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings said it remains a suspicious missing-person case.

Anderson's estranged husband, Charles A. Capone of Moscow, was the last person known to have seen his wife April 16 in Moscow. Capone, 48, has been named a person of interest in his wife's disappearance, and is presently awaiting trial on unrelated federal weapons charges.

Capone, a twice-convicted felon, is in custody of the Bonner County Jail without bond on two counts of unlawful possession of a firearm that court documents allege he possessed in October 2009 and February. He pleaded

innocent to the charges last month and is scheduled for trial July 6.

Detectives note Capone has not been charged in connection with his wife's disappearance, nor has he been named as a suspect.

"It's still an active investigation," he said. "Of course the case is going to remain open until there's developments."

<http://www.lmtribune.com/story/northwest/511810/>

1forevry1

06-23-2010 01:57 PM

<http://www.khq.com/Global/story.asp?S=12696209>

LEWISTON, Idaho (AP) - Detectives say the pace of tips about the whereabouts of a missing woman last seen in April has slowed.

Meanwhile, Rachael Anderson's estranged husband the last known person to see her remains in an Idaho jail awaiting separate federal weapons charges.

info123

06-23-2010 03:44 PM

I just hope that in the immediate focus on CC something else wasn't missed. I thought there was a news report that stated she was renting her home.....also idaho is a 50/50 property state....so if she bought a house before the divorce was final with CC the house would have been half his....so it would be a really bad decision for her to buy a house while she was filing for divorce.

summer_breeze

06-23-2010 06:55 PM

ID, Washington police: Tips slow on missing woman

http://www.seattlepi.com/local/6420a...oman_tips.html

Last updated June 23, 2010 10:09 a.m. PT
THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

Quote:

LEWISTON, Idaho -- The pace of tips being received about the whereabouts of a missing southeastern Washington woman, who was last seen in April, has slowed, detectives say.

Meanwhile, Rachael Anderson's estranged husband - the last known person to see her - remains in an Idaho jail awaiting separate federal weapons charges.

1forevry1

06-23-2010 10:56 PM

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24014317/detail.html>

Maybe? Maybe not.

PickieChickie

06-23-2010 11:07 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5326900)
<http://www.kxly.com/news/24014317/detail.html>

Maybe? Maybe not.

It's downriver from the bridge which could indicate the body was tossed off the bridge then floated downstream. I wonder what Susan Powell wore to bed. It could be her too.

1forevry1

06-23-2010 11:11 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **PickieChickie** (Post 5326958)
It's downriver from the bridge which could indicate the body was tossed off the bridge then floated downstream. I wonder what Susan Powell wore to bed. It could be her too.

OO That is true, dang I have mixed feelings. I want them found, but not like this... but still want them found.

PickieChickie

06-23-2010 11:21 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5326974)
OO That is true, dang I have mixed feelings. I want them found, but not like this... but still want them found.

I have a Google alert set up for body found and receive an e-mail every time a news article hits the Internet. The majority of bodies found in water are victims of accidental drowning. I don't think tossing a body off a bridge is a very good way to make sure it isn't found. I'd be surprised if it is Rachael or Susan.

AmandaReckonwith

06-24-2010 12:00 AM

Since we have the new thread, here is the link to the case archive album:

<http://s296.photobucket.com/albums/m...son%20%20-ID-/>

PickieChickie

06-24-2010 12:55 AM

Someone needs to write on the wall of the Facebook group "Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson": How much is the reward for information leading to the arrest and conviction in the disappearance of Rachael Anderson?

If someone does that, perhaps other people will comment below the post and ask questions like, "What did you do with the money you made at the bake sale you promoted by claiming the money taken in would be used to open up a reward account!", etc.

Here is the link to the group: <http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gi...&v=wall&ref=ts>

supersleuth

06-24-2010 02:20 AM

In the state of idaho husbands are automatically the beneficiary of life insurance. The husband has to sign a waiver if the wife wants it to go to someone else.

1forevry1

06-24-2010 11:51 AM

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24019787/detail.html>

Nope, it was a canoeist.

letsgosleuth

06-27-2010 11:40 AM

I traveled to Lewiston via Viola and Moscow last Wednesday, looking at fields, silos, passed Palouse Multiple Services, the Plantation, crop dusters and then on to Lewiston the DynaMart, the grade and the field. People in Lewiston I spoke with are echoing some of the same concerns posted here on WS: No news, no leads, nothing to help us help LE. They feel it is getting swept under the rug (exact same words). They mentioned Chrissy White and the girls from the Civic Theatre. They said something to the effect of small town LE without the abilities to get the task done. Bigger isn't always better though. The entire town would rally around any direction they were given to help find her. Her facebook page has nearly 10,000 people. It makes me think we are just supposed to sit around and wait, do nothing. This is the hardest part when you want so badly to help find a missing mom.

PickieChickie

06-27-2010 11:45 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5337667)

I traveled to Lewiston via Viola and Moscow last Wednesday, looking at fields, silos, passed Palouse Multiple Services, the Plantation, crop dusters and then on to Lewiston the DynaMart, the grade and the field. People in Lewiston I spoke with are echoing some of the same concerns posted here on WS: No news, no leads, nothing to help us help LE. They feel it is getting swept under the rug (exact same words). They mentioned Chrissy White and the girls from the Civic Theatre. They said something to the effect of small town LE without the abilities to get the task done. Bigger isn't always better though. The entire town would rally around any direction they were given to help find her. Her facebook page has nearly 10,000 people. It makes me think we are just supposed to sit around and wait, do nothing. This is the hardest part when you want so badly to help find a missing mom.

Thank you for sharing. The amount of attention a missing person's case gets has a lot to do with what the family and friends are doing to bring the matter into the spotlight.

Each reporter who wrote an article or spoke about the bake sale would update their story if Amber Griswold issued a press release announcing the amount of the reward.

I myself am highly disappointed with the fact a reward has not been announced, something which would peak the interest of certain people who would be more inclined to search for Rachael's body or come forward with valid tips and perhaps even snitch on Mr. Capone.

Why has the reward amount not been announced after we were promised the proceeds from the bake sale were being used to open a reward account the following day by Amber Griswold on the wall of the Facebook group Help find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson!?

1forevry1

06-28-2010 01:59 AM

<http://projectjason.org/forums/index...3cf&topic=8611>

This is awesome. I wish LE, family, anyone, would do MORE.. anything...something!

PickieChickie

06-28-2010 02:05 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5339424)
<http://projectjason.org/forums/index...3cf&topic=8611>

This is awesome. I wish LE, family, anyone, would do MORE.. anything...something!

**I would NOT go to that site!
 I went there and a HUGE VIRUS warning came up and AVG booted me off the site and
 shut down my browser!**

What antivirus program are you running?

1forevry1

06-28-2010 02:45 AM

Project Jason Profile:

Name: Rachael Anderson

Date of Birth: [REDACTED]

Date Missing: 04/16/2010

Age at time of disappearance: 40

City Missing From: Clarkston

State Missing From: Washington

Gender: Female

Race: White

Height: 5 ft 4 in

Weight: 120 lbs

Hair Color: Black

Eye Color: Brown

Complexion: Fair

Identifying Characteristics: Pierced ears

Clothing: Unknown

Jewelry: Ring on right ring finger with 3 opal stones, 1 of the stones is missing

Circumstances of Disappearance: Rachel was last seen at 2216 S. Main, Suite B-1. Her vehicle was recovered at Dynamart station on North/South Highway, Lewiston ID. It is a GMC Yukon White 1997 License plate # [REDACTED]. Her cell phone and purse was found in the vehicle. The family states that Rachael was being harassed by an unknown stalker in the weeks prior to her disappearance. They reported her missing when she did not show up at work.

Medical Conditions: None

Investigative Agency: Clarkston Police Dept.

Agency Phone: (509) 243-4717

Investigative Case #: 1oPo1968/1oAo1684

Print a Poster: http://www.projectjason.org/aan/AAN_RachaelAnderson.pdf

<http://projectjason.org/forums/index...3cf&topic=8611>

1forevry1

06-28-2010 02:47 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **PickieChickie** (Post 5339435)

**I would NOT go to that site!
I went there and a HUGE VIRUS warning came up and AVG booted me off the
site and shut down my browser!**

What antivirus program are you running?

I didn't have any problems with the site at all. I run Avira.

info123

06-28-2010 01:53 PM

I spent the day yesterday in the woods near a couple of places that I am pretty sure CC dirt biked...did about a 100 mile loop....had dogs out ect....the only problem is that you can't get where a dirt bike can go unless you are on one and there are hundreds if not thousands of miles of trails...didn't see anything out of the ordinary..

info123

06-28-2010 06:48 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **PickieChickie** (Post 5327303)

Someone needs to write on the wall of the Facebook group "Help me find my missing mom! Rachael Anderson": How much is the reward for information leading to the arrest and conviction in the disappearance of Rachael Anderson?

If someone does that, perhaps other people will comment below the post and ask questions like, "What did you do with the money you made at the bake sale you promoted by claiming the money taken in would be used to open a reward account!", etc.

Here is the link to the group: <http://www.facebook.com/group.php?qi...&v=wall&ref=ts>

These questions might get answers if they were sent as a letter to the editor for the lewiston tribune....

1forevry1

06-30-2010 11:32 AM

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/97355319.html>

So this is what they are meeting about now instead of hunting down Rachael.... hmm I can't lie and say I don't think its important to "know your location" but I think finding Rachael is WAY more important.... JMO.

This kills me... right along with LE saying "we only meet when necessary now".....

1forevry1

06-30-2010 03:22 PM

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24097134/detail.html>

Another one to wonder/worry about.

info123

06-30-2010 04:22 PM

I don't think he would have gone to Spokane...JMO

Fairy1

06-30-2010 04:48 PM

Guys - i don't usually post here but I do follow along. I saw Clarkston mentioned in relation to another case and thought I would put this out there. This guy is said to have been in the area around March 20 - not sure when he left.

[Photo released of Portland, OR man who posed as police officer/abducted two women - Websleuths Crime Sleuthing Community](#)

I know ya'll have your gut feelings about who harmed Rachael, but just thought you should know about this guy. He's a bad, bad guy and slippery.

info123

06-30-2010 06:12 PM

Yeah his cell phone was found near Clarkston on hwy 12 around March 11th...

<http://www.kxly.com/news/22816396/detail.html>

about one month before Rachael went missing so who knows...

and as far as I can tell he is still wanted...

Fairy1

06-30-2010 06:33 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5350858)

Yeah his cell phone was found near Clarkston on hwy 12 around March 11th...

<http://www.kxly.com/news/22816396/detail.html>

about one month before Rachael went missing so who knows...

and as far as I can tell he is still wanted...

Ah - so that's a bit earlier than I thought. They found his truck in Billings, MT on June 18. No telling where he was in between. And no, they don't have a clue where he is now. He's still out there!

info123

06-30-2010 06:52 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Fairy1** (Post 5350935)

Ah - so that's a bit earlier than I thought. They found his truck in Billings, MT on June 18. No telling where he was in between. And no, they don't have a clue where he is now. He's still out there!

That's not very far to travel in 2 months...he had to be around here somewhere....and the same reason this area is attractive to someone like that are the same reasons that rachael is still missing....the vastness of our area...the slack LE...the keep to yourself attitude....

PickieChickie

06-30-2010 06:54 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Fairy1** (Post 5350564)

Guys - i don't usually post here but I do follow along. I saw Clarkston mentioned in relation to another case and thought I would put this out there. This guy is said to have been in the area around March 20 - not sure when he left.

Photo released of Portland, OR man who posed as police officer/abducted two women - Websleuths Crime Sleuthing Community

I know ya'll have your gut feelings about who harmed Rachael, but just thought you should know about this guy. He's a bad, bad guy and slippery.

<http://media.oregonlive.com/portland...87b4864ae9.jpg>

Paul Evans Winklebleck

Fairy1

06-30-2010 07:09 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5351004)

That's not very far to travel in 2 months...he had to be around here somewhere....and the same reason this area is attractive to someone like that are the same reasons that rachael is still missing....the vastness of our area...the slack LE...the keep to yourself attitude....

No, it's not far at all, and I do believe he's in that general area - even now. He could hide up there for a long, long time.

It just got me to wondering if he had come into contact with Rachael at some point and was stalking her. That seems to be his MO.

What a creeper! The most frightening thing about him, IMO, is that he doesn't look scary or threatening. I imagine it's not at all difficult for him to snare his victims.

1forevry1

06-30-2010 08:50 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Fairy1** (Post 5350935)

Ah - so that's a bit earlier than I thought. They found his truck in Billings, MT on June 18. No telling where he was in between. And no, they don't have a clue where he is now. He's still out there!

I am in Billings, MT... still haven't heard ANY word about him since they found his truck, but I do know someone that believes they had seen him, and has reported it, WAY too close to home for this girl.

Fairy1

06-30-2010 09:00 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5351489)

I am in Billings, MT... still haven't heard ANY word about him since they found his truck, but I do know

someone that believes they had seen him, and has reported it, WAY too close to home for this girl.

EEK: No kidding! I hope they find this guy soon.

I do think it may be worthwhile for LE to see if there's any possible connection to Rachael.

PickieChickie

06-30-2010 09:11 PM

Paul Evans Winklebleck

The TV show America's Most Wanted aired a story about Paul on June 19, 2010 that was CHILLING!

Hellish Escape Unfolds In Oregon

At 2 a.m. on March 5, 2010, the horse pastures in Aumsville, Ore., were muddy and especially cold.

Jessica, 24, ran across them as if her life depended on every step her boots would take her. The damp mud took well to her clothes.

She ran toward the porch light ahead like a jackrabbit on the run from a coyote. Her right eye bulged towards the light in panic. Her left eye, however, was swollen shut and as dark as the sky above her. Her face had also been slashed.

She kept looking back, but all she could spot were the silhouettes of the Doug Firs from which she had emerged. She heard several horses near the farmhouse. Then she cringed at the guttural screams of her best friend, Ashley, who was calling out her name.

As the light on the porch shined brighter on Jessica, Ashley's whimpers faded into a hushed echo.

CONTINUED AT SOURCE (Click on the CASE tab): <http://www.amw.com/fugitives/brief.cfm?id=71863>

boondock

06-30-2010 09:15 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Fairy1** (Post 5350935)

Ah - so that's a bit earlier than I thought. They found his truck in Billings, MT on June 18. No telling where he was in between. And no, they don't have a clue where he is now. He's still out there!

There's been an update on AMW:

After AMW first aired the story on Paul Winklebleck, a state trooper in Montana called the Hotline and told an operator Winklebleck's pickup truck -- not used during the crime -- could be located at a tow yard near the Montana/Wyoming border.

The tipster told AMW the truck was originally abandoned by the side of a highway a day before the attack in Oregon.

The truck had been at the tow yard since March 8, 2010. In June, Portland detectives drove to Montana to investigate the tip and confiscate any evidence inside the vehicle for analysis.

Detectives believe Winklebleck could still be anywhere in the United States. If you've seen Paul Winklebleck, please call our Hotline immediately at 1-800-CRIME-TV. Remember: You can remain anonymous.

<http://www.amw.com/fugitives/case.cfm?id=71863>

Above colored red by me. Sounds like it was a different truck used **before** the attack, so not the one he used when he went on the run.

1forevry1

06-30-2010 09:17 PM

OK I am FREAKING OUT here.. I just found this..

<http://www.koinlocal6.com/mostpopula...WlvdFINYw.cspX>

And realized that my husband and I WERE AT THE TOWING YARD at the SAME TIME his truck was BROUGHT IN! OMG!!!!

OK so WHO KNOWS if this man is in any way linked to Rachael.... but I am not having a very good feeling about this. And Fairy YOU are amazing , I know his name was brought up on this thread earlier, but I think SO many of us, if not all.. just had our sights set on ONE person.

Fairy1

06-30-2010 09:59 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5351626)
OK I am FREAKING OUT here.. I just found this..

<http://www.koinlocal6.com/mostpopula...WlvdFINYw.cspX>

And realized that my husband and I WERE AT THE TOWING YARD at the SAME TIME his truck was BROUGHT IN! OMG!!!!

OK so WHO KNOWS if this man is in any way linked to Rachael.... but I am not having a very good feeling about this. And Fairy YOU are amazing , I know his name was brought up on this thread earlier, but I think SO many of us, if not all.. just had our sights set on ONE person.

I didn't do anything! I was just catching up on him over at Crimes in the News and the Clarkston thing clicked.

The ONE person to whom you refer IS the most likely perp in Rachael's case. No doubt about that. But it can be very harmful to a case like this if LE refuses to look at other possibilities, IMO. That's obviously not getting them anywhere in Rachael's case!

hollyblue

07-01-2010 06:47 PM

My goodness, I need to go back and get caught up. Just saw this and wanted to post it.

Saying lab results are just now trickling in....hmmmm...I think they have had them for awhile and only now bringing them up front since his court date is on the 6th. Hope they have something solid.

There's video also. <http://www.klewtv.com/news/97535554.html>

Now to catch up.....

hollyblue

07-01-2010 07:02 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **supersleuth** (Post 5327501)

In the state of idaho husbands are automatically the beneficiary of life insurance. The husband has to sign a waiver if the wife wants it to go to someone else.

Yes, I remember this from when I worked there, but she lived WA, worked in ID, so not really sure how that would handled. I just pray, she was up to date and smart about it. Shoot, she may have been asking him to do exactly that (sign off on the paper work) at the time of all this. If he hadn't, but she had filed, I wonder if this could be an argument for the kids? We need some legalees on here.

hollyblue

07-01-2010 07:10 PM

OT, but can you imagine?

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24108675/detail.html>

hollyblue

07-01-2010 07:20 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5337667)
*I traveled to Lewiston via Viola and Moscow last Wednesday, looking at fields, silos, passed Palouse Multiple Services, the Plantation, crop dusters and then on to Lewiston the DynaMart, the grade and the field. People in Lewiston I spoke with are echoing some of the same concerns posted here on WS: No news, no leads, nothing to help us help LE. They feel it is getting swept under the rug (exact same words). They mentioned Chrissy White and the girls from the Civic Theatre. They said something to the effect of small town LE without the abilities to get the task done. Bigger isn't always better though. **The entire town would rally around any direction they were given to help find her.** Her facebook page has nearly 10,000 people. It makes me think we are just supposed to sit around and wait, do nothing. This is the hardest part when you want so badly to help find a missing mom.*

They **were** given a general area between just north of Moscow to Lewiston. People did nothing. If they have, we have heard nothing in the media or from the FB page. The girls could have asked for help publically in organizing a search, or older family members or local people in the know could have offered their services.... There are many foundations and organizations set up just for this kind of thing, but we don't know if anyone has taken the effort to look into them. They supply support and some money and even help with reward efforts, etc. ??????

I realize they have their hands full, but I haven't even heard of any efforts being made to keep RA's story out there, let alone any search efforts. Little discerning and sad really.

hollyblue

07-01-2010 07:31 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5340536)
I spent the day yesterday in the woods near a couple of places that I am pretty sure CC dirt biked...did about a 100 mile loop....had dogs out ect....the only problem is that you can't get where a dirt bike can go unless you are on one and there are hundreds if not thousands of miles of trails...didn't see anything out of the ordinary..

Thanks for your efforts info. Your a #1 trooper!!!

hollyblue

07-01-2010 07:49 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5350858)

Yeah his cell phone was found near Clarkston on hwy 12 around March 11th...

<http://www.kxly.com/news/22816396/detail.html>

about one month before Rachael went missing so who knows...

and as far as I can tell he is still wanted...

I remember this article being posted at the very beginning. I saved it at that point, but deleted a few weeks ago.

Thanks Pickie for enlarged photo. (thumbs up to ya!)

hollyblue

07-01-2010 07:56 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Fairy1** (Post 5351067)

No, it's not far at all, and I do believe he's in that general area - even now. He could hide up there for a long, long time.

It just got me to wondering if he had come into contact with Rachael at some point and was stalking her. That seems to be his MO.

What a creeper! The most frightening thing about him, IMO, is that he doesn't look scary or threatening. I imagine it's not at all difficult for him to snare his victims.

Appreciate the head up Fairy. Another lesson for the parents to teach. Police would never escort anyone from a DUI situation, and very rarely will escort anything unless medical...and then I would think only if they knew 911 couldn't get there for some reason or fast enough. JMO

hollyblue

07-01-2010 08:17 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5351626)

OK I am FREAKING OUT here.. I just found this..

<http://www.koinlocal6.com/mostpopula...WlvdFINYw.cspX>

And realized that my husband and I WERE AT THE TOWING YARD at the SAME TIME his truck was BROUGHT IN! OMG!!!!

OK so WHO KNOWS if this man is in any way linked to Rachael.... but I am not having a very good feeling about this. And Fairy YOU are amazing , I know his name was brought up on this thread earlier, but I think SO many of us, if not all.. just had our sights set on ONE person.

They need to catch this guy soon. Stay safe and keep your eyes on the kiddies. All of you....and me too:innocent:

PickieChickie

07-01-2010 11:28 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5356268)

I remember this article being posted at the very beginning. I saved it at that point, but deleted a few weeks ago.

Thanks Pickie for enlarged photo. (thumbs up to ya!)

That photo was taken by one of the girls, who was featured in the America's Most Wanted story who was abducted by Winklebleck, using her cell phone and while she was being held captive! I think that is incredible!

hollyblue

07-01-2010 11:48 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **PickieChickie** (Post 5357575)

That photo was taken by one of the girls, who was featured in the America's Most Wanted story who was abducted by Winklebleck, using her cell phone and while she was being held captive! I think that is incredible!

I know. My thought was, what was he thinking after she did that? You'd think he would have destroyed her phone somewhere along the way...but he didn't. It states he took both of their phones...so how did they get them back...I guess when they hopped in the car after they tried to get away the first time? Too bad it wasn't a can of mace instead of a cell phone.

1forevry1

07-02-2010 10:56 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5356148)

*They **were** given a general area between just north of Moscow to Lewiston. People did nothing. If they have, we have heard nothing in the media or from the FB page. The girls could have asked for help publically in organizing a search, or older family members or local people in the know could have offered their services.... There are many foundations and organizations set up just for this kind of thing, but we don't know if anyone has taken the effort to look into them. They supply support and some money and even help with reward efforts, etc. ??????*

I realize they have their hands full, but I haven't even heard of any efforts being made to keep RA's story out there, let alone any search efforts. Little discerning and sad really.

Just wanted you all to know that in talking with some family of Rachael, LE has told them they DO NOT want them searching for Rachael. THEY (LE) DO NOT want ANYONE searching for Rachael... BUT will not give any clues as to WHY. I think it is total BS. Can't search BUT you won't tell us WHY we can't search? Family is VERY VERY frustrated, as to be expected, but LE wants them saying NOTHING ontop of DOING nothing. I can't even imagine. All this yet LE doesn't want anyone to forget about Rachael. Trial is coming up on Tuesday. Hope something breaks, but not going to hold my breathe.....

PickieChickie

07-02-2010 01:32 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5359216)

Just wanted you all to know that in talking with some family of Rachael, LE has told them they DO NOT want them searching for Rachael. THEY (LE) DO NOT want ANYONE searching for Rachael... BUT will not give any clues as to WHY. I think it is total BS. Can't search BUT you won't tell us WHY we can't search? Family is VERY VERY frustrated, as to be expected, but LE wants them saying NOTHING ontop of DOING

nothing. I can't even imagine. All this yet LE doesn't want anyone to forget about Rachael. Trial is coming up on Tuesday. Hope something breaks, but not going to hold my breathe.....

This is very interesting news. This could explain why the reward has not been offered and publicized.

This leads me to believe that Rachael is in protective custody to testify against Charles Capone. I hope that is the case. After all, they have the photo of Charles and Rachael with the guns but would need her to testify where and when the photo was taken as the defense could claim it was a photoshop job.

This would explain why the girls aren't posting much on the Facebook Group page "Help find my missing Mom! Rachael Anderson!"

info123

07-02-2010 02:17 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **PickieChickie** (Post 5359613)

This is very interesting news. This could explain why the reward has not been offered and publicized.

This leads me to believe that Rachael is in protective custody to testify against Charles Capone. I hope that is the case. After all, they have the photo of Charles and Rachael with the guns but would need her to testify where and when the photo was taken as the defense could claim it was a photoshop job.

This would explain why the girls aren't posting much on the Facebook Group page "Help find my missing Mom! Rachael Anderson!"

To be perfectly honest I will be a little pissed if that is that case.....although I want Rachael to be found alive.....it would be totally unethical and I would hope illegal for any LE agency to put someone into protective custody and then let the community pay that persons rent and bills while they are gone.....

info123

07-02-2010 06:53 PM

NEW NEWS!!!!!!

Capone expected to change plea in federal case
July 2, 2010, 11:31 am

Charles A. Capone will appear in court Tuesday on federal firearms charges.

But the Moscow man named as a person of interest in his wife's disappearance will not have his case heard before a jury.

A "change of plea" hearing is now scheduled for 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in U.S. District Court at Coeur d'Alene, where Capone faces two counts of unlawful possession of a firearm. He previously pleaded innocent to the charges.

It's not clear whether Capone will plead guilty to the charges as filed, or if he will enter into a plea agreement. Assistant U.S. Attorney Michael W. Mitchell declined to discuss the action until after Tuesday's hearing. A message left for one of Capone's defense attorneys was not immediately returned this morning.

Here is the whole artical if this works...

<http://www.lmtribune.com/breaking-news/1377/>

I smell a plea ageement...this also kind of kills the thought of Rachael being in protective custody to testify IMO.....

info123

07-02-2010 06:57 PM

And here is the info from the federal court calendar website

re: [20] DOCKET ENTRY NOTICE OF HEARING as to Charles A Capone (Notice sent to USP & USM) Please take notice the jury trial is vacated and a Change of Plea Hearing set for 7/6/2010 01:30 PM in Coeur d Alene, ID before Judge Edward J. Lodge.

and that website

https://ecf.idd.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin...0252-L_967_0-1

1forevry1

07-02-2010 08:09 PM

I hope he talks but I hate the fact of offering that man ANY plea agreement, unless its life in prison without the option of parole INSTEAD of the death penalty. JUST SAYIN!

info123

07-02-2010 09:12 PM

He isn't facing anything anything even remotely that serious.....I think the minimum sentence is 5 years if you go to trail...but in a plea bargin that sentence can be reduced....

hollyblue

07-03-2010 03:03 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5359216)

Just wanted you all to know that in talking with some family of Rachael, LE has told them they DO NOT want them searching for Rachael. THEY (LE) DO NOT want ANYONE searching for Rachael... BUT will not give any clues as to WHY. I think it is total BS. Can't search BUT you won't tell us WHY we can't search? Family is VERY VERY frustrated, as to be expected, but LE wants them saying NOTHING ontop of DOING nothing. I can't even imagine. All this yet LE doesn't want anyone to forget about Rachael. Trial is coming up on Tuesday. Hope something breaks, but not going to hold my breathe.....

I could understand not wanting the immediate family to look for her, but not everyone. I call BS too. Unless they are pretty sure what happen and just don't have enough proof. Maybe someone(s) has come forward and they are keeping hushed about it. I'd like to know who he convinced to drive him to Lewiston for the car drop or how that went down. If true.

If nothing new about RA comes out Tuesday, it will be very disappointing. Now dab burn it, somebody knows something about what happened that night.

1forevry1

07-03-2010 12:01 PM

I agree that someone knows something other then CC.

I also know that he isn't facing anything remotely that serious, I was just saying..... (although I wish he was !!!)

A few DO think that she is in hiding, and that once the trial comes and goes she we re-appear, I on the other hand AM NOT one of those people.

She would NEVER do this to her family especially her kids.

I don't know as Tuesday will bring us anything new about the where abouts of Rachael, but I am SO HOPING it does!

info123

07-03-2010 01:06 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5362883)

I could understand not wanting the immediate family to look for her, but not everyone. I call BS too. Unless they are pretty sure what happen and just don't have enough proof. Maybe someone(s) has come forward and they are keeping hushed about it. I'd like to know who he convinced to drive him to Lewiston for the car drop or how that went down. If true. If nothing new about RA comes out Tuesday, it will be very disappointing. Now dab burn it, somebody knows something about what happened that night.

I know I am in the minority here but I believe STRONGLY that he would not/did not get someone else involved.....he had enough time to take care of everything himself....but I guess we will see.....assuming we ever find out.

I also think that if LE has anything on CC they will arrest/press charges very soon after the hearing on the 6th. It would make since for them to hold out on the slight chance that CC is released on probation....that way they could immediatly arrest him again and keep him in jail pending a trail on this case. There really wasn't any reason for them to rush and press charges with him already in jail.

PickieChickie

07-03-2010 03:23 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5363510)

I agree that someone knows something other then CC.

I also know that he isn't facing anything remotely that serious, I was just saying..... (although I wish he was !!!)

A few DO think that she is in hiding, and that once the trial comes and goes she we re-appear, I on the other hand AM NOT one of those people. She would NEVER do this to her family especially her kids.

I don't know as Tuesday will bring us anything new about the where abouts of Rachael, but I am SO HOPING it does!

Perhaps her older children have been told she is in hiding and aren't allowed to share that fact.

The temporary trauma suffered by anyone who thinks Rachael is dead pales in comparison to the trauma people who love Rachael would suffer had she not been put into protective custody and was found dead, if in fact law enforcement, through their investigation regarding the stalker, had every reason to believe Rachael was in imminent danger of being murdered by Capone and decided to put her into protective custody.

If this is the case, the most important thing is that she is safe and still alive.

Since they have Capone in custody, if Rachael is indeed alive and well, they have bought more time to prepare a solid case against him for his part in Rachael's disappearance, or whatever actions on his part compelled law enforcement to put her into protective custody, if indeed this is the case.

hollyblue

07-03-2010 07:18 PM

Sadly, I don't believe she is in PC. With the slim chance that she was--she could have come forward once he was behind bars, because I really think he is going away for 5+ years. He has too much of a history.....including the harassment and abuse per her filing for divorce, to only give him probation.

Another reason I think she is not in PC is the fact that nothing was really done to protect her when the complaints of the harassment were made. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out who was responsible. The continuous and systematic vandalism to her car, beginning shortly after she filed for divorce and him being in

the repair business should have clicked and raised a huge red flag. I'm a supporter of LE, but this is where they let her down. It's doesn't take 2-3 months of questioning and "checking in" with LE to get a clue. Nor was she pointed in any direction to get emotional support or to an organization that could have advised her what she could do in trying to stay safe.....Like...have no contact with him!!! This was a case where she was apparently calling for help and she was dissed. If I were a woman living within this community, I would be pretty worried and upset in this regard.

I admit, I'm having thoughts of him being charged and sentenced on Tuesday and we'll never hear anything further on RA. I pray not. They could have charged him with the harassment---if he truly admitted to it....why didn't they? Doesn't set a good example for future domestic violence cases and tells the real nutballs out there it will most likely be overlooked and really no big deal. JMO

info123

07-03-2010 07:52 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5364362)

Sadly, I don't believe she is in PC. With the slim chance that she was--she could have come forward once he was behind bars, because I really think he is going away for 5+ years. He has too much of a history.....including the harassment and abuse per her filing for divorce, to only give him probation.

Another reason I think she is not in PC is the fact that nothing was really done to protect her when the complaints of the harassment were made. It doesn't take a rocket scientist to figure out who was responsible. The continuous and systematic vandalism to her car, beginning shortly after she filed for divorce and him being in the repair business should have clicked and raised a huge red flag. I'm a supporter of LE, but this is where they let her down. It's doesn't take 2-3 months of questioning and "checking in" with LE to get a clue. Nor was she pointed in any direction to get emotional support or to an organization that could have advised her what she could do in trying to stay safe.....Like...have no contact with him!!! This was a case where she was apparently calling for help and she was dissed. If I were a woman living within this community, I would be pretty worried and upset in this regard.

I admit, I'm having thoughts of him being charged and sentenced on Tuesday and we'll never hear anything further on RA. I pray not. They could have charged him with the harassment---if he truly admitted to it....why didn't they? Doesn't set a good example for future domestic violence cases and tells the real nutballs out there it will most likely be overlooked and really no big deal. JMO

I don't think she is in PC either...the guidelines of who qualifies to get into to the program seem a lot more serious than what is going on here.....The person going in has to have testimony about at least one major felony....like organised crime...drug trafficking...or in this case maybe if LE had proof that he had put a hit out on Rachael.....Around here the firearms thing would never have been enough for that....also from what I have read the program has to take care of everything money wise and the person has to dissapear WITH NO ONE LOOKING FOR THEM....I know in this case LE has "discouraged" people from looking for her but thats not the same thing....also there is no way they would have let unknowing strangers donate hundreds or thousands of dollars to the family and let them spend the money if they had her in protective custody....that's fraud....

info123

07-03-2010 07:55 PM

As for the firearms charges I am very interested to see what he pleads to and what his sentence is....obviously LE didn't think their case would hold up in court or they never would have pled out...only a few more days till we at least have answers on that.

PickieChickie

07-03-2010 08:11 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5364428)

As for the firearms charges I am very interested to see what he pleads to and what his sentence is....obviously LE didn't think their case would hold up in court or they never would have pled out...only a

few more days till we at least have answers on that.

I don't think a plea offering would be due to thinking they have nothing to hold up in court, I think it is standard practice in order to save the cost of a lengthy jury trial.

"If you plead guilty to one charge, we'll drop the other."

They also may know that they have enough evidence coming in from the crime lab to charge him with murdering Rachael and that he will be in prison for a long time and concluded it would be very inconvenient to have him on trial for two different matters at the same time.

info123

07-06-2010 01:20 PM

As of last night there were people selling everything out of CC's shop.....I would think that means he either knows that he is going away for awhile or plans on disappearing if he doesn't end up in jail....I guess we will find out in a few hours.

anyoldtime48

07-06-2010 07:21 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5372573)

As of last night there were people selling everything out of CC's shop.....I would think that means he either knows that he is going away for awhile or plans on disappearing if he doesn't end up in jail....I guess we will find out in a few hours.

Guilty plea. No indication of a deal to lesser charge. Sentencing set for Sept 27th. Tried to get free from work to go over for this, but not a happening thing today.

<http://www.krem.com/news/crime/Capon...-97884509.html>

<http://www.khq.com/Global/story.asp?S=12762521>

ETA: My bad. read the KHQ story in under 10 seconds and only caught Sept. 27. Plea deal indeed down to only 1 charge. Curious what sentencing guidelines are for the one charge he plead guilty on? Seems that was covered by media previously, but has been so quiet for so long, I forgot. Was it 5 years per charge max, or more?

info123

07-06-2010 07:33 PM

Well that feels a little anticlimactic.....so is this pretty much the end of the road? Now we wait some more to see if LE persues anything about Rachael?

anyoldtime48

07-06-2010 08:06 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5374047)

Well that feels a little anticlimactic.....so is this pretty much the end of the road? Now we wait some more to see if LE persues anything about Rachael?

Well, if he is going to be parked safely in jail for some time, it does take some of the heat off LE to MOVE on this. Those buggers are just far, far too quiet about what is going on. I can't even imagine the stress her family is under.

But that said, glad to know he will be off the streets for awhile.

info123

07-06-2010 09:01 PM

I honestly don't know if there has ever been a murder/missing persons case solved in this area (unless the person turned themselves in). And I guess that I am just one of those people that isn't satisfied with CC being in jail. I still just wonder if there wasn't something that was missed. I am still put off by the way the family has gone about things...let alone LE. Very little makes sense in this case.

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

07-06-2010 09:21 PM

This weekend I drove from Boise to St. Maries. Passed through Riggins, Grangeville, Lewiston, Moscow, etc. Couldn't help but think of Rachael the entire way. :(I hope she is found soon.

1forevry1

07-06-2010 09:31 PM

I knew we wouldn't hear much about Rachael today, but I truly was HOPING that we would. I hope this starts a ball rolling, but again, I highly doubt it. I won't give up on LE but it sure is hard to stay positive and helpful/hopeful when we are all just flying by the seat of our pants.

I am curious WHO got the OK and how they got the OK to sell all of the stuff in his shop. Curious why none of that has been mentioned in the news or anything else. I would think that Rachael's name would be on that business as well. That whole thing confuses me... heck who am I kidding, this whole thing confuses me.

hollyblue

07-06-2010 10:03 PM

Boy, KREM totally lost the sauce on that article. It didn't mention his plea down to one charge, had CC as her former husband rather than estranged, and had May as the date she had gone missing. And that's after an update. You can tell a lot of research went into that article.

I certainly hope when it comes time for sentencing in Sept. they won't forget the terror he has caused so many women in this past...and most important...the one he was married to for a brief time and she is nowhere to be found.

LE has nothing to say for an update? Guess not.

This does NOT make sense. Just one question...WHAT is going on?:banghead:

info123

07-06-2010 11:16 PM

Not only nothing from LE but NOTHING from her OWN FAMILY...how can this be??? I think that there is a lot to this case that we will never know or understand. I want to know if anyone is ever going to hold them accountable for saying/raising money for a reward and then NEVER offering one. Have they all just gone back to their lives as well? It has only been 3 months and she is all but forgotten.

info123

07-06-2010 11:22 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5374519)

I knew we wouldn't hear much about Rachael today, but I truly was HOPING that we would. I hope this starts a ball rolling, but again, I highly doubt it. I won't give up on LE but it sure is hard to stay positive and helpful/hopeful when we are all just flying by the seat of our pants.

I am curious WHO got the OK and how they got the OK to sell all of the stuff in his shop. Curious why none of that has been mentioned in the news or anything else. I would think that Rachael's name would be on that business as well. That whole thing confuses me... heck who am I kidding, this whole thing confuses me.

I wonder if everything isn't being sold by who ever owns the building from...if he is 2 months behind on rent they may have taken the legal action necessary to sell his things to recoup their money and then pass the rest of his proceeds to CC...or maybe a friend...has anyone checked out the church facebook site recently? Maybe he has had contact with someone from there?

anyoldtime48

07-07-2010 01:21 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5374680)

Boy, KREM totally lost the sauce on that article. It didn't mention his plea down to one charge, had CC as her former husband rather than estranged, and had May as the date she had gone missing. And that's after an update. You can tell a lot of research went into that article.

I certainly hope when it comes time for sentencing in Sept. they won't forget the terror he has caused so many women in this past...and most important...the one he was married to for a brief time and she is nowhere to be found.

LE has nothing to say for an update? Guess not.

This does NOT make sense. Just one question...WHAT is going on?:banghead:

update of sorts from LE here:

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24162452/detail.html>

"Detectives working on the case say tips from the public have slowed considerably."

Duh, wonder why? How about a press conference now and then and give the world something, anything, to go on. Sorry, I can't believe there aren't some small bits of info they can share that might be of help. Just keeping her name and face out there would be a start.

KXLY usually quicker on the trigger than the other Spokane stations on Rachael-related stories, but not today. Did at least answer the question on max possible sentence -- 10 years and \$250,000 fine. Hope they reported that correctly. Lock him up and make sure he's too broke when he gets out to skip the country.

Summer weather finally here, I pray somebody finds Rachael, and soon!

Friend0325

07-07-2010 02:00 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5375490)

update of sorts from LE here:

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24162452/detail.html>

"Detectives working on the case say tips from the public have slowed considerably."

Duh, wonder why? How about a press conference now and then and give the world something, anything, to go on. Sorry, I can't believe there aren't some small bits of info they can share that might be of help. Just keeping her name and face out there would be a start.

XLY usually quicker on the trigger than the other Spokane stations on Rachael-related stories, but not today. Did at least answer the question on max possible sentence -- 10 years and \$250,000 fine. Hope they reported that correctly. Lock him up and make sure he's too broke when he gets out to skip the country.

Summer weather finally here, I pray somebody finds Rachael, and soon!

I'm sorry, but LE in this case is just pathetic! There have been ZERO news conferences. Nobody in law enforcement has even spoken publicly, much less this whole task force they were supposed to have. My dear friend has been missing for 2 months now!! Yeah CC is locked away, but not for his role in Rachael's disappearance. It simply isn't good enough!! LE is being LAZY about "leads trickling in." They need to get out and investigate...it's their JOB. I have a degree in Criminal Justice and these people give the profession a bad name. The media is out there in the Kyron Case, in the Susan Powell case...in all of the other horrifically sad cases of missing people that should not be happening, struggling to get to the truth. Rachael is a wonderful, kinda person and a true asset to humanity! How can she just be forgotten like yesterday's news?? It breaks my heart! LE won't release information, they won't let family members, friends or the public search. How exactly is this case being investigated?? If she's gone, SOMEONE is responsible. Whatever happened to bringing that person to justice?? I can't live with never knowing where she is or what happened to her! It's cruel. It's cruel to her family and the people that love her. :banghead:

hollyblue

07-07-2010 04:24 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Friend0325** (Post 5375640)

*I'm sorry, but LE in this case is just pathetic! There have been ZERO news conferences. Nobody in law enforcement has even spoken publicly, much less this whole task force they were supposed to have. My dear friend has been missing for 2 months now!! Yeah CC is locked away, but not for his role in Rachael's disappearance. It simply isn't good enough!! LE is being LAZY about "leads trickling in." They need to get out and investigate...it's their JOB. I have a degree in Criminal Justice and these people give the profession a bad name. The media is out there in the Kyron Case, in the Susan Powell case...in all of the other horrifically sad cases of missing people that should not be happening, struggling to get to the truth. Rachael is a wonderful, kinda person and a true asset to humanity! How can she just be forgotten like yesterday's news?? It breaks my heart! **LE won't release information, they won't let family members, friends or the public search. How exactly is this case being investigated??** If she's gone, SOMEONE is responsible. Whatever happened to bringing that person to justice?? I can't live with never knowing where she is or what happened to her! It's cruel. It's cruel to her family and the people that love her. :banghead:*

I'm so sorry for the family and friends that this is being handled like this. I cannot for the life of me figure out why no one is allowed to search and EVERYONE has shut up. Not a word, hair or peep from anyone....????? The only reasonable reason for not looking for a missing person is because they're not missing. Do they know something?

Friend0325

07-07-2010 11:04 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5376039)

I'm so sorry for the family and friends that this is being handled like this. I cannot for the life of me figure out why no one is allowed to search and EVERYONE has shut up. Not a word, hair or peep from anyone....????? The only reasonable reason for not looking for a missing person is because they're not missing. Do they know something?

Hollyblue, I haven't been in touch as closely with family lately as I have at various times during this whole

thing...but they do not know anything. She is not in any witness protection program. She IS missing and CC was the last person she was with that we know of. LE suspects other people may be involved, but they haven't named any suspects or persons of interest at all. They haven't threatened or arrested anybody that I know of, to try to bring the heavy down on any suspected accomplices. The family is hurting and struggling to try to live some sort of life while in total limbo, which is extremely difficult to do.

By the way, with regard to the reward money...I believe it was decided to use that money to pay her house payment and bills, in case she is found (alive.) The family made an announcement about that. Unfortunately, the family is scattered across the country and her girls are still young...and very lost without their mother. She was definitely the head of her family and I imagine my own family would go through something similar if I were to ever go missing...struggling and wondering what to do. LE isn't telling the family or anybody ANYTHING. If any of you watch Nancy Grace (I'm sure you do)...I agree with what Mark Klaas says all the time, you canNOT judge how anyone acts in a situation with a missing person. Even Mark, who has been in the shoes of someone who has had a close family member go missing...says most of the the time that you never know how you will react until you're in the situation. Her poor children search in ditches because they don't know what else to do.

I wish there was more I could do. I live too far away to do the things I'd like to do (like camp out on LE's doorstep or refuse to go away unless they tell me SOMETHING.) People are right, CC (and whoever else was involved, if there were) had too long to cover his tracks in this situation...unfortunately.

info123

07-07-2010 02:11 PM

Do you get to change your mind about where the money goes AFTER it has been raised? Can I go out and raise money for a reward or charity and then pay my bills as long as I announce the change? That doesn't make sence to me and as I understand it I thought that was what they were doing with the money from the Wells Fargo account.

On the radio news this morning they reported that LE stated that they have no intention of Charging CC in Rachael's case in the immidate future...whatever that means.

I have said all along that there was VERY LITTLE chance of this case ever being solved. This is how these cases go in this area.

monkeymama

07-07-2010 03:57 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5377190)

Do you get to change your mind about where the money goes AFTER it has been raised? Can I go out and raise money for a reward or charity and then pay my bills as long as I announce the change? That doesn't make sence to me and as I understand it I thought that was what they were doing with the money from the Wells Fargo account.

On the radio news this morning they reported that LE stated that they have no intention of Charging CC in Rachael's case in the immidate future...whatever that means.

I have said all along that there was VERY LITTLE chance of this case ever being solved. This is how these cases go in this area.

JMO, There has to be a smoking gun and a high speed chase to grab LE's attention down here.
grrrrrr...:banghead::banghead::banghead:

Friend0325

07-07-2010 05:17 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5377190)

Do you get to change your mind about where the money goes AFTER it has been raised? Can I go out

and raise money for a reward or charity and then pay my bills as long as I announce the change? That doesn't make sence to me and as I understand it I thought that was what they were doing with the money from the Wells Fargo account.

On the radio news this morning they reported that LE stated that they have no intention of Charging CC in Rachael's case in the immidate future...whatever that means.

I have said all along that there was VERY LITTLE chance of this case ever being solved. This is how these cases go in this area.

I hope you never go missing, so your family doesn't have to make decisions like this family is....and then have them questioned and judged by people who don't know them. I DO know that Rachael would pay back every single dime that every single person paid for her benefit, if she came back alive.

It is very sad that cases in that area go unsolved. Her life is no less valuable than any other person's who has gone missing. It's things like this that leave me wondering about bad things happening to good people and vice versa. I'm glad that CC is in jail and will hopefully spend some prison time again, but Rachael needs to be brought home to her loved ones and justice needs to be served. LE refused to stop on a missing mother's case in the area where I live and she was found (not alive, but the family still had closure) and her estranged husband will stand trial for the murder. With the FBI involved and a 5 agency task force, Rachael should NOT be a "this area" case.

info123

07-07-2010 10:09 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Friend0325** (Post 5377926)

I hope you never go missing, so your family doesn't have to make decisions like this family is....and then have them questioned and judged by people who don't know them. I DO know that Rachael would pay back every single dime that every single person paid for her benefit, if she came back alive.

It is very sad that cases in that area go unsolved. Her life is no less valuable than any other person's who has gone missing. It's things like this that leave me wondering about bad things happening to good people and vice versa. I'm glad that CC is in jail and will hopefully spend some prison time again, but Rachael needs to be brought home to her loved ones and justice needs to be served. LE refused to stop on a missing mother's case in the area where I live and she was found (not alive, but the family still had closure) and her estranged husband will stand trial for the murder. With the FBI involved and a 5 agency task force, Rachael should NOT be a "this area" case.

What i am talking about has nothing to do with a persons worth. I only met Rachael once and I think she is "worth" more than a lot of things that are going on in this case. I am only speaking of legality and honesty and the facts of how cases have been handeled in our area, the area she went missing. As for the money it is hard to be told that you are giving money for one thing and then find out that the money did not go where it was supposed to, no matter what the situation. I believe that if the family solicited money said that the money was going towards a reward (which they did) that by now a reward should be set up. I also belive that if those people point blank ask where the money went (which people have done on the facebook site) that they should be answered and not ignored. It is the public's right to have a reward account set up if that is what they gave money for and it is their right to ask and know where the money went. Not to mention that a reward account could have a HUGE benifit in finding out where Rachael went which is the whole point in the first place. Also in a case like this everyone and everything should be questioned until Rachael is found and the person or persons that are responsible for her dissapearance are found and punished. In EVERY missing person/missing child case the families actions and reactions are questioned...they are usually the first suspects. I am not trying to be harsh towards Rachael's family, I'm just asking questions that would be asked in any case.

anyoldtime48

07-08-2010 01:44 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **monkeymama** (Post 5377621)

JMO, There has to be a smoking gun and a high speed chase to grab LE's attention down here.

grrrrrr...:banghead::banghead::banghead:

I'm proposing a road rally from Moscow to Lewiston, and nobody enters without a rifle rack in their rig. Of course it would take a bunch of those together and all at high speed to get the attention of LE as common as those are in N. Idaho (the racks and rigs, not the rallies). You bring the brewskies :toast: and I'll bring the:popcorn:

* sarcasm sarcasm sarcasm *

But seriously, they surely can be exasperating. :snail:

* not sarcasm *

hollyblue

07-08-2010 02:16 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5379712)

I'm proposing a road rally from Moscow to Lewiston, and nobody enters without a rifle rack in their rig. Of course it would take a bunch of those together and all at high speed to get the attention of LE as common as those are in N. Idaho (the racks and rigs, not the rallies). You bring the brewskies :toast: and I'll bring the:popcorn:

* sarcasm sarcasm sarcasm *

But seriously, they surely can be exasperating. :snail:

* not sarcasm *

Your forgot the dog in the back of the truck...;) Had friends that were together in a truck and the two dogs in the back of the camper.....one dog jumped out and rec'd a very bad bung hole burn!!!!!!!!!!!! landing on his rear!!!!!!!!11

Friend0325

07-08-2010 01:08 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5378950)

What i am talking about has nothing to do with a persons worth. I only met Rachael once and I think she is "worth" more than a lot of things that are going on in this case. I am only speaking of legality and honesty and the facts of how cases have been handeled in our area, the area she went missing. As for the money it is hard to be told that you are giving money for one thing and then find out that the money did not go where it was supposed to, no matter what the situation. I believe that if the family solicited money said that the money was going towards a reward (which they did) that by now a reward should be set up. I also belive that if those people point blank ask where the money went (which people have done on the facebook site) that they should be answered and not ignored. It is the public's right to have a reward account set up if that is what they gave money for and it is their right to ask and know where the money went. Not to mention that a reward account could have a HUGE benifit in finding out where Rachael went which is the whole point in the first place. Also in a case like this everyone and everything should be questioned until Rachael is found and the person or persons that are responsible for her dissapearance are found and punished. In EVERY missing person/missing child case the families actions and reactions are questioned...they are usually the first suspects. I am not trying to be harsh towards Rachael's family, I'm just asking questions that would be asked in any case.

The only part of your response I was referring to was the money. None of the rest of what I said was referring to

anything else you said (ie, worth, etc)

Friend0325

07-08-2010 01:11 PM

If LE thought a reward would help, I am SURE they told her girls that. LE has responsibility in this as well.

1forevry1

07-08-2010 01:35 PM

So I can see both sides of the "where's the money" and the "money paid for Rachael's bills". But even seeing BOTH sides, its doing NO GOOD. Does FAMILY/FRIENDS/STRANGERS/NEIGHBORS/LAW ENFORCEMENT NOT know that money talks? You bet yer booty THEY ALL KNOW THAT SO WHY WHY WHY is keeping bills current MORE IMPORTANT than a Rewards fund?????? Maybe it isn't "MORE" important, but even I took it as that.

That is what I have to say about that. I think what is going on or the lack of what is going on is INSANE! Something just ISN'T right here.... and most of us IMO agree to that !

letsgosleuth

07-08-2010 02:55 PM

Capone's shop was searched and material was sent to a lab early on in Rachael's disappearance. Now Info123 has told us items in his shop are being sold. If his shop is a crime scene, this could be extremely detrimental to the investigation. What if LE wants to return to the shop and continue gathering evidence? What a mess up! Where is Rachael's car? Where are the cell phone records? So much of this case just does not add up. Someone (LE) needs to be held accountable. What a botched investigation!

anyoldtime48

07-08-2010 11:22 PM

1 Attachment(s)

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5379803)

Your forgot the dog in the back of the truck...;) Had friends that were together in a truck and the two dogs in the back of the camper.....one dog jumped out and rec'd a very bad bung hole burn!!!!!!!!!!!! landing on his rear!!!!!!!!11

My bad, forgetting the dogs! Did they look anything like these? Old Yeller is definitely pushing the envelope here. Alas, I see no gun rack in that fine big pickup, nor naked women on the mud flaps. Plate obscured to protect the innocent!

hollyblue

07-09-2010 03:12 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5382986)

My bad, forgetting the dogs! Did they look anything like these? Old Yeller is definitely pushing the envelope here. Alas, I see no gun rack in that fine big pickup, nor naked women on the mud flaps. Plate obscured to protect the innocent!

LMAO...I forgot the mud flaps! One was a black lab like in the pic and the other was just a little 30# mix breed with curly black hair. The mix was the dummy and grew up back east before becoming an Idahoian.:innocent: I remember walking out of the office after I first arrived and the sprinklers went off. Scared me to death... I thought it was a snake. Our first office was on a creek right off the river and we had herons, beaver and ducks all over. I had a an apartment right on the river and I loved it --spent a lot of time on the Greenbelt and taking my banana lounge and bucket of gin and tonics into the river shallows. Great! Our company had a Formal Float

once a year and we had to dress in long formals, hats, gloves, etc to float down and would make a stop at the "island" and have champagne and goodies.

Enough OT---I want RA to be found and the person responsible to be held accountable. She did not deserve this. What did he gain in it? Nothing.

info123

07-09-2010 12:49 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Friend0325** (Post 5380778)

If LE thought a reward would help, I am SURE they told her girls that. LE has responsibility in this as well.

I think by now if I was in their shoes I would be doing some things on my own and not waiting for LE. But that doesn't even matter because they raised money for a reward and are not offering a reward. IMO and it is just MO that is wrong. Not to mention that they just down right ignore people when they ask about it. And they will never know if a reward would have helped or not unless they offer one. LE has no way of predicting that, they don't know what would motivate the people that have info if there are any.

Friend0325

07-09-2010 01:06 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5384628)

*I think by now if I was in their shoes I would be doing some things on my own and not waiting for LE. But that doesn't even matter because they raised money for a reward and are not offering a reward. IMO and it is just MO that is wrong. Not to mention that they just down right ignore people when they ask about it. And they will never know if a reward would have helped or not unless they offer one. **LE has no way of predicting that, they don't know what would motivate the people that have info if there are any.***

Umm, I disagree with this. It's LE's JOB to know what motivates people in missing person or criminal cases. I have a degree in CJ and could easily go into LE, I KNOW this. I also currently work for an attorney. I have taken classes on criminal investigation in the course of getting my degree as well, and it's Basic 101 IMO. In addition, LE has more information than ANYBODY. They have information they won't even release to the family.

When we are young, we are taught that authority knows best. Of course we figure out later in life that authority doesn't know everything, but we are talking about kids barely into their 20's here, one of whom has 3 of her own to take care of. They assume that LE knows what they are doing. I'm not saying whatever they did with the money was right or wrong. They've lost their mother though -- let's not heap insult on top of injury. Her children are victims here.

I realize that I am biased and a good friend of mine pointed out to me that I'm not able to be objective here -- I care too much, and I acknowledge that. I do think that if anybody donated money and they don't agree with where the money went, they are perfectly able to go and ask for their money back, though.

Friend0325

07-09-2010 01:07 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5381049)

Capone's shop was searched and material was sent to a lab early on in Rachael's disappearance. Now Info123 has told us items in his shop are being sold. If his shop is a crime scene, this could be extremely detrimental to the investigation. What if LE wants to return to the shop and continue gathering evidence? What a mess up! Where is Rachael's car? Where are the cell phone records? So much of this

case just does not add up. Someone (LE) needs to be held accountable. What a botched investigation!

I agree!!!!

Friend0325

07-09-2010 01:09 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5379803)

Your forgot the dog in the back of the truck...;) Had friends that were together in a truck and the two dogs in the back of the camper.....one dog jumped out and rec'd a very bad bung hole burn!!!!!!!!!!!! landing on his rear!!!!!!11

This made me laugh out loud!

1forevry1

07-09-2010 01:37 PM

OK so TO ME and IMO about the reward fund or donation fund or whatever it is being called these days or if it is even being called ANYTHING, I think the biggest problem I have with the money issue is that IF they were going to change their minds about where the money went to IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN PUBLICLY ACKNOWLEDGED, again, that is just my opinion. I can see where some would say "it's none of anyones business where it went" but um, seriously, IT IS ... it is HARD to earn money these days for all of us! If I KNEW I had the option to donate to the A. "donation" fund-do with it what you deem fit B. REWARDS Fund-as in POST A FREAKING REWARD FOR INFORMATION or the C. Help keep Rachael Andersons personal affairs in order account I PROBABLY would have donated to ALL of the accounts they had open! BUT to KNOW that I donated MORE THEN ONCE to a "Reward" account THAT is where I expect my money to GO!

Other then this is a MUTE topic with LE Family whatever, I think it is a very critical topic. I HONESTLY think had money been waved around, words might have started flying. But again WE DON'T KNOW because we weren't given the oppurtunity.

I DO have to agree with Info.... with NOTHING being done I personally would be on it myself. Doing ANYTHING I could and EVERYTHING I wanted to.. no matter what their age is by 20 ish we DO know what needs to be done, especially when we have kids of our own, we (or maybe its just me) would do what I would want MY OWN KIDS to do for me. Not only that but they have had AMPLE numbers of people telling them WHAT THEY SHOULD BE DOING!

I HATE to be hard on the family, I hate to feel like they think I am judging them, because I AM NOT .. I JUST DONT think what is going on is RIGHT! That is MO and I understand that but I also talk to lots of people as well as listening to people on here and I know its in everyones thoughts. It is a hard time, and hard to know exactly what we would do if we were in their situation, but come on... there is just things that are Common Freaking SENSE!

Just sayin.....

Heartstringer

07-09-2010 03:17 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Friend0325** (Post 5384694)

Umm, I disagree with this. It's LE's JOB to know what motivates people in missing person or criminal cases. I have a degree in CJ and could easily go into LE, I KNOW this. I also currently work for an attorney. I have taken classes on criminal investigation in the course of getting my degree as well, and it's Basic 101 IMO. In addition, LE has more information than ANYBODY. They have information they won't even release to the family.

When we are young, we are taught that authority knows best. Of course we figure out later in life that authority doesn't know everything, but we are talking about kids barely into their 20's here, one of whom has 3 of her own to take care of. They assume that LE knows what they are doing. I'm not saying whatever they did with the money was right or wrong. They've lost their mother though -- let's not heap insult on top of injury. Her children are victims here.

I realize that I am biased and a good friend of mine pointed out to me that I'm not able to be objective here -- I care too much, and I acknowledge that. I do think that if anybody donated money and they don't agree with where the money went, they are perfectly able to go and ask for their money back, though.

I wholeheartedly agree with this post. I feel strongly that the focus needs to get back on track. That is, to find out what happened to Rachel. None of us know how we would handle this if it were our Mother, daughter, sister or friend, unless faced with the exact same circumstances (God forbid).

Her children and grandchildren truly are the victims here and should be afforded that respect and support.:twocents:

Knox

07-09-2010 03:23 PM

Hi Everyone,

I check Rachael's thread for updates frequently. When this case broke, I never thought we would still be looking for her in July and have NO idea where she was, never. With the info we had right off the bat about CC choking her, the divorce filing, stalking, last person to see her, his criminal record, the ex-wife who came here and shared. I felt confident the case would be solved quickly, it just seemed SO obvious who was responsible for Rachael's disappearance.

I won't talk about the money/reward thing, I've always found that to be the most divisive and distasteful aspect in missing persons cases.

I did want to comment on the status of the case and a few things I have read here ... We all know LE keeps things close to the vest, necessary for a successful conviction and a plethora of other reasons. Friend made some good points about Rachael's family. The girls are young and struggling to keep their own lives afloat in the midst of this storm. They are listening to and taking direction from LE, cannot blame them right? I mean what other alternative or choice do they have? They are as much a victim in all this as Rachael is.

I don't think LE is on the verge of breaking this case. Don't think CC is going to talk either, he's been through the system, savvy to how all this works. No body or direct evidence of foul play, it could go on forever. At this point if I were a family member of Rachael I would be talking to the media, trying to keeping her name out there. I might be losing faith in local LE's ability to solve this case and want to hire a PI or contact Tim Miller at TE and see if he could do anything to help me. I might even call Harry Oakes, see if he could bring his dog team in. I would make a list of local and state government officials and I would start calling them or showing up in their offices, make a lotta noise!!! And if all the above failed, even at the risk of pi\$ing off local LE, I would start organizing searches. I would do anything I could to keep this thing out in the public view. Too bad torture is not an option, I can think of a few things I would like to try on that little tiny worm of a man named CC :furious:

I am not criticizing Rachael's family, just my :twocents:

info123

07-09-2010 03:30 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5384814)

OK so TO ME and IMO about the reward fund or donation fund or whatever it is being called these days or if it is even being called ANYTHING, I think the biggest problem I have with the money issue is that IF they were going to change their minds about where the money went to IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN PUBLICLY ACKNOWLEDGED, again, that is just my opinion. I can see where some would say "it's none of anyones business where it went" but um, seriously, IT IS ... it is HARD to earn money these days for all of us! If I KNEW I had the option to donate to the A. "donation" fund-do with it what you deem fit B. REWARDS Fund-as in POST A FREAKING REWARD FOR INFORMATION or the C. Help keep Rachael Andersons personal affairs in order account I PROBABLY would have donated to ALL of the accounts they had open! BUT to

KNOW that I donated MORE THEN ONCE to a "Reward" account THAT is where I expect my money to GO!

Other then this is a MUTE topic with LE Family whatever, I think it is a very critical topic. I HONESTLY think had money been waved around, words might have started flying. But again WE DON'T KNOW because we weren't given the oppurtunity.

I DO have to agree with Info.... with NOTHING being done I personally would be on it myself. Doing ANYTHING I could and EVERYTHING I wanted to.. no matter what their age is by 20 ish we DO know what needs to be done, especially when we have kids of our own, we (or maybe its just me) would do what I would want MY OWN KIDS to do for me. Not only that but they have had AMPLE numbers of people telling them WHAT THEY SHOULD BE DOING!

I HATE to be hard on the family, I hate to feel like they think I am judging them, because I AM NOT .. I JUST DONT think what is going on is RIGHT! That is MO and I understand that but I also talk to lots of people as well as listening to people on here and I know its in everyones thoughts.

It is a hard time, and hard to know exactly what we would do if we were in their situation, but come on... there is just things that are Common Freaking SENSE!

Just sayin.....

I TOTALLY AGREE. Another huge thing for me is that anyone who has given GOOD, SOLID advice on what to do on the facebook page has been admonished and then deleted....this does not scream greaving family doing there best....I am also sorry if that sounds harsh but sometimes the truth IS HARSH. They ignore and delete nearly anyone who doesn't leave a happy yet pointless message (i am not in anyway saying that prayer is pointless but it is the praying itself that has benifits not the messages and the messages giving them direction of what to do and where to go might actually HELP FIND RACHAEL)....i understand that they need support ect. but I think it is time that everyone stops making excuses for and defending things that are just plain WRONG.

letsgosleuth

07-09-2010 04:54 PM

If I were lost in the woods, I would start a forest fire to be found (figuratively speaking).

hollyblue

07-09-2010 10:27 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Friend0325** (Post 5384694)

Umm, I disagree with this. It's LE's JOB to know what motivates people in missing person or criminal cases. I have a degree in CJ and could easily go into LE, I KNOW this. I also currently work for an attorney. I have taken classes on criminal investigation in the course of getting my degree as well, and it's Basic 101 IMO. In addition, LE has more information than ANYBODY. They have information they won't even release to the family.

When we are young, we are taught that authority knows best. Of course we figure out later in life that authority doesn't know everything, but we are talking about kids barely into their 20's here, one of whom has 3 of her own to take care of. They assume that LE knows what they are doing. I'm not saying whatever they did with the money was right or wrong. They've lost their mother though -- let's not heap insult on top of injury. Her children are victims here.

I realize that I am biased and a good friend of mine pointed out to me that I'm not able to be objective here -- I care too much, and I acknowledge that. I do think that if anybody donated money and they don't agree with where the money went, they are perfectly able to go and ask for their money back, though.

I really think they cannot afford a reward a/c. That's why I repeatedly ask in the past for a local adult or family member to help these kids contact an agency or organization which would not only contribute to a reward, but also give them moral and psychological support...while also giving them the opportunity to help and be involved in

the search for others. On going support for them and the kids involved...ie: two boys and the grandchildren; plus a good lesson in community and how to deal with LE. Actually the girls could prolly get some help and answers if they just dug on the internet for awhile. I know I would be calling and inquiring anyone and everyone for help and answers.

They just released a suspect (DNA match) flyer in the Morgan Harrington case in VA. They are offering a \$150,000 reward. At that dollar amount...the relatives will prolly turn him in. Just sayin.... It really shouldn't be a question of money (reward), but community and good will. Unfortunately, I think those days are gone.

hollyblue

07-09-2010 10:38 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5385416)
If I were lost in the woods, I would start a forest fire to be found (figuratively speaking).

You are so right. I not only would start the fire, but be running to every crevice and corner yelling fire at the top of my lungs.

My question now is...do they want us all to just go away?

1forevry1

07-11-2010 03:31 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5386555)
You are so right. I not only would start the fire, but be running to every crevice and corner yelling fire at the top of my lungs.

My question now is...do they want us all to just go away?

BBM

Pretty much feels that way doesn't it?

Poor Rachael, she just deserves SO MUCH MORE. :(

hollyblue

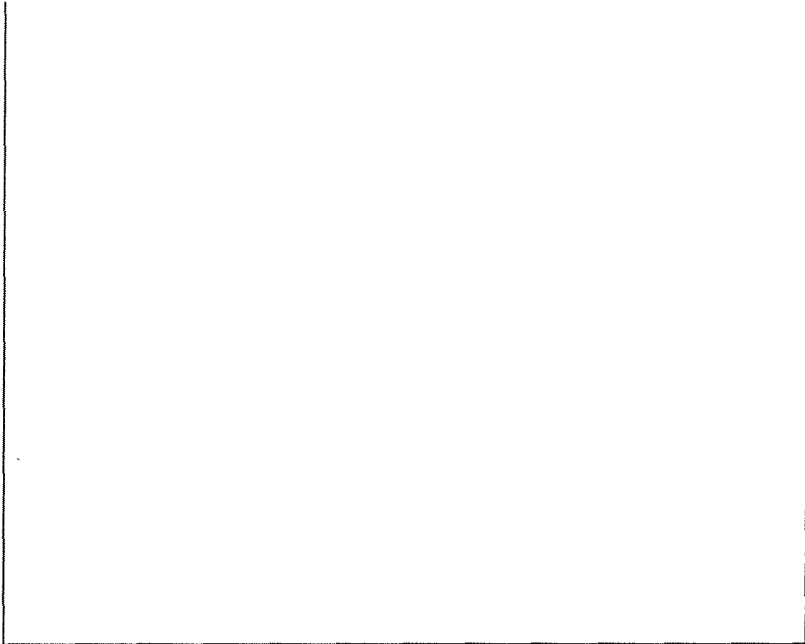
07-12-2010 02:32 AM

This was posted on another missing person's site, but wanted to post it here also. Maybe someone can pass it along to the girls. TIA

Kelly Jolkowski, founder of [Project Jason](#), a nonprofit that helps families of missing people, believes it's a serious undercount. Because of their lifestyles or associations, some people have been placed in a dismal "throwaway" category that doesn't get much outside attention, though their families still search and long to know.

But she harnessed her energy and much of that emotion to build her nonprofit group to support the families of the missing as they embark on this unwanted journey. [Projectjason.org](#) offers tips, private community boards, access to counseling, even retreats that are not about solving the case, but surviving it mostly intact. It is "about giving you tools to help you live the best life you can, whether this continues for one more day or 10 more years," she says.

[Project Jason Keys to Healing Retreat on Yahoo! Video](#)



<http://www.deseretnews.com/article/7...ones.html?pg=1>

info123

07-12-2010 12:53 PM

It looks like some of the family is beginning to move on....and have the finances to enjoy 2 week vacations....

hollyblue

07-12-2010 11:28 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5394291)

It looks like some of the family is beginning to move on....and have the finances to enjoy 2 week vacations....

Can you give us more info...info? TIA

info123

07-13-2010 02:01 PM

One of the girls is on a two week vacation...here it is on facebook if the link works

<http://www.facebook.com/home.php?#!/...&v=wall&ref=ts>

There has always been a lot of talk about how you never know what you would do until you are in a situation.....but I can guarantee that if my mother was missing (FOR LESS THAN 3 MONTHS!!!) I would not be spending money or taking the time to go on a 2 week vacation....every extra dime I had and every extra moment would be going to finding my mom....making a reward account...hiring a PI.....PAYING HER BILLS.....SOMETHING

This whole situation has a wrong feel to me...always has.

1forevry1

07-13-2010 02:37 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5399574)

One of the girls is on a two week vacation...here it is on facebook if the link works

<http://www.facebook.com/home.php?#!/...&v=wall&ref=ts>

There has always been a lot of talk about how you never know what you would do until you are in a situation.....but I can guarantee that if my mother was missing (FOR LESS THAN 3 MONTHS!!!) I would not be spending money or taking the time to go on a 2 week vacation....every extra dime I had and every extra moment would be going to finding my mom....making a reward account...hiring a PI.....PAYING HER BILLS.....SOMETHING

This whole situation has a wrong feel to me...always has.

I am not going to lie, I feel pretty much the same way! I realize she was going to pick up her kids but still.....

Moving on is all fine and dandy, but um, I wouldn't be doing THAT myself if MY mom was missing for less then 3 months. I probably would still be doing EVERYTHING I could do if she had been missing for 3 YEARS! That is just me tho.

And again, I am not trying to judge. Just stating my opinion.

letsgosleuth

07-13-2010 06:49 PM

I cannot get over news reels where family members of the missing are not crying. My daughter was missing for 27 minutes (she was hiding) and when LE arrived I was a wreck. It happened four months ago and I am still suffering ptsd. If someone put a news camera in my face, I would lose it. I don't want to judge though.

hollyblue

07-13-2010 10:40 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5400851)

I cannot get over news reels where family members of the missing are not crying. My daughter was missing for 27 minutes (she was hiding) and when LE arrived I was a wreck. It happened four months ago and I am still suffering ptsd. If someone put a news camera in my face, I would lose it. I don't want to judge though.

We never know what we would do. I think some just go into shock, but I think I would tell them to get out the way---I'm looking for my daughter. Would definitely require meds, I know, and I am one for not liking to take them.

I only have house pets, but if one goes missing/hiding, everything stops till they are found and the neighbors prolly think I'm nuts because I've gone out at midnight calling and whistling to find them---and they are usually hiding somewhere in the house. (Thinking they might have run out when I opened a door) Cats love to play hide and seek and it drives me batty at times. After I find them they are scolded with "WTH are you trying to do - drive me nuts?" I use to sleep like a log, but if one starts mewling at night I'm awake immediately. I just can't imagine with kids or a relative. You will look back on it one day and laugh about it with them---telling them how close you came to a heartattack. ((Hugs))

hollyblue

07-13-2010 11:42 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5399724)

I am not going to lie, I feel pretty much the same way! I realize she was going to pick up her kids but still.....

*Moving on is all fine and dandy, but um, I wouldn't be doing THAT myself if MY mom was missing for less than 3 months. I probably would still be doing EVERYTHING I could do if she had been missing for 3 YEARS! That is just me tho.
And again, I am not trying to judge. Just stating my opinion.*

It has to be hard to keep some kind of normalcy vivid for the children. She went to see family...very much needed...and will be good for all. I just wish we could see something they were doing to keep RA's name out there. Here's a link to a website she joined in May, but I can't see where she has posted or participated in any way except for the basic info for Rachael. Maybe she thinks like Josh Powell and figures it's LE job? It looks like they are moving on.:confused: ETA: They really had no family local and I REALLY don't think they had any support from "others". KWIM? Not what but who? They need to ask for help....if they want it. They have aski publically for EVERYONE's help and expecting it....but we need to see that they are too and ARE concerned. Leadership takes on many forms.

<http://peace4missing.ning.com/profil...=facebookshare>

info123

07-14-2010 02:04 PM

The family got a lot of support and a lot of guidance from people on what to do next, they just didn't want to hear it and no one acted. Like I mention before all the people that tried to help got was yelled at...it was ridiculous. And it seems like those same people that don't have time to post on rachael's facebook page or the other site that was mentioned have time to post about drinking beer and having fun. I think we have pretty much heard the last of what we are going to hear on this case. At least until someone finds Rachael...if she is ever found.

hollyblue

07-14-2010 09:37 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5404074)

The family got a lot of support and a lot of guidance from people on what to do next, they just didn't want to hear it and no one acted. Like I mention before all the people that tried to help got was yelled at...it was ridiculous. And it seems like those same people that don't have time to post on rachael's facebook page or the other site that was mentioned have time to post about drinking beer and having fun. I think we have pretty much heard the last of what we are going to hear on this case. At least until someone finds Rachael...if she is ever found.

Sadly I think you may be right. After checking in on the FB page, I don't think anyone is even bothering to monitor it....."junk" there for 17 hours.

1forevry1

07-15-2010 01:59 AM

Sad is right. Irritating fits in there as well. Disrespectful is at the top of the list.

Rachael deserves(d) so much more. I believe she didn't give up without a fight, so whoever thought it became ok to give up the fight FOR her I totally disagree with.

Just IMO.

hollyblue

07-15-2010 03:29 AM

I just wanted to post this book reference here for EVERYONE. Every women should read it...really and truly. I want ya all here and not faced with RA's demise. ((((()))

The Gift of Fear: Survival Signals that Protect Us from Violence. .

<http://findarticles.com/p/articles/m...9416/#comments>

Would make a nice Christmas in July gift.

1forevry1

07-17-2010 01:05 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5407225)

I just wanted to post this book reference here for EVERYONE. Every women should read it...really and truly. I want ya all here and not faced with RA's demise. ((()))

The Gift of Fear: Survival Signals that Protect Us from Violence. .

<http://findarticles.com/p/articles/m...9416/#comments>

Would make a nice Christmas in July gift.

Just downloaded it on my Nook. Thank you for sharing.

letsgosleuth

07-17-2010 03:19 AM

How can we get the LE to hear our protest? MEDIA ATTENTION! Strength in numbers. Rachael Anderson has almost 10,000 facebook ADVOCATES and us. She has been missing so long, with nothing. And, no one is doing anything to find her. This is so >>>> UP! Can someone please organize a search, candle light, press conference, something? I am going to Lewiston again on Sunday. I will again search along the way. Please help. I will do whatever is needed to find her, her stalker, her spirit, whatever is left of this God-awful situation. I have lost all patience. As is expected...

hollyblue

07-17-2010 01:01 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5417555)

How can we get the LE to hear our protest? MEDIA ATTENTION! Strength in numbers. Rachael Anderson has almost 10,000 facebook ADVOCATES and us. She has been missing so long, with nothing. And, no one is doing anything to find her. This is so >>>> UP! Can someone please organize a search, candle light, press conference, something? I am going to Lewiston again on Sunday. I will again search along the way. Please help. I will do whatever is needed to find her, her stalker, her spirit, whatever is left of this God-awful situation. I have lost all patience. As is expected...

If you have friends in the area maybe you could call the news station and ask to meet with the media to bring RA's light into focus again. If you could have something to go along with it, such as posting or passing out fliers in areas (mall parking lot, sport facilities...anywhere really). You could ask for volunteers to join you if you had some time to put the word out. I don't know how far away you live or if this is possible, but I'd give it a try, if even just to call the media and ask for an update or reminder. If you could get the media to just talk to you (mini interview of your concerns) that would be super to let people know there are STILL people out there concerned enough to find her. Good luck letsgosleuth:blowkiss:If you contacted people on the FB a/c and let them know what you would like to do in advance...you might get some takers and really start something.

Besides RA's FB a/c, I see the others have gone private. I feel your frustration as I'm sure everyone else here does. :(

:+:MrTT:+:

07-18-2010 01:36 PM

?

It may be nothing, but i thought i would add something.
Did he prepare his own taxes this year or were they done by someone else?

I don't know, if ones prepared taxes is something we would be able to see online. But i would be interested, in seeing his prepared tax return papers from this year.....i would be interested in how he filed, and what he filed on, and whether or not he owed, or was going to get a return this year.

Did he file single, married but separate etc.

I would want to see any property he may have included in this years tax papers. Any land he was interested in buying/spent looking at.

And his deductions for business expenses, and what they were.

Any traveling etc.

But more then anything, i am curious to see, if there may be something given in answers. in his prepared return statements, that may indicate he gave an answer to, with the mindset of RA being missing/out of the picture and so forth in the future.

addon1...

And if they both did separate returns this year, in there own hand, i would lay them side by side, and look at the answers given by each, to the same question if same form, that was asked by the IRS, and look for red-flags.

One diffidently has a mind set when doing taxes, and with all she/he had going on at the time, there may be an answer she/he gave, that could perhaps open another avenue, even just to look.

Perhaps they have already, then this posting is already obsolete and can be deleted.

Ill be honest, i thought of the above, because capon was sent to prison for tax evasion, and RA was last seen on the 16th of April, the day after tax day.

1forevry1

07-18-2010 02:34 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by :+:MrTT:+: (Post 5420763)

It may be nothing, but i thought i would add something.

Did he prepare his own taxes this year or were they done by someone else?

I don't know, if ones prepared taxes is something we would be able to see online. But i would be interested, in seeing his prepared tax return papers from this year.....i would be interested in how he filed, and what he filed on, and whether or not he owed, or was going to get a return this year.

Did he file single, married but separate etc.

I would want to see any property he may have included in this years tax papers. Any land he was interested in buying/spent looking at.

And his deductions for business expenses, and what they were.

Any traveling etc.

But more then anything, i am curious to see, if there may be something given in answers. in his prepared return statements, that may indicate he gave an answer to, with the mindset of RA being missing/out of the picture and so forth in the future.

addon1...

And if they both did separate returns this year, in there own hand, i would lay them side by side, and look at the answers given by each, to the same question if same form, that was asked by the IRS, and look for red-flags. One diffidently has a mind set when doing taxes, and with all she/he had going on at the time, there may be an answer she/he gave, that could perhaps open another avenue, even just to look.

Perhaps they have already, then this posting is already obsolete and can be deleted.

Ill be honest, i thought of the above, because capon was sent to prison for tax evasion, and RA was last seen on the 16th of April, the day after tax day.

From what I understand it has actually been years since he has filed taxes. I don't imagine that this year was any different. I could be wrong. Anyone that knows anything about that I would love to hear their input on it!

Interesting thought process here for sure! Thanks for posting!

Knox

07-18-2010 03:42 PM

It was a very good train of thought, if this were anyone but CC. He has had child support liens following him and likely has not filed a tax return in many, many years. After looking at all those cases against him in AZ and ID, I wondered how he even got a business license. The business partner, who ended up withdrawing from the partnership with him, either did not do any due diligence before he hooked up with CC or was on the shady side too. Foolhardy either way.

I think CC's wives always filed separate tax returns, I also think certain things were put in their names only at an attempt to hide assets. Rachael had two minor children, if she was the custodial parent, chances are she claimed them as exemptions on her tax returns. It would not behoove her to get mixed up in CC's tax mess, she would lose any refund due her.

We already discussed that Rachael was named as the agent of service for CC's business. Is someone running it for him in his absence?

anyoldtime48

07-18-2010 07:01 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5407225)

I just wanted to post this book reference here for EVERYONE. Every women should read it...really and truly. I want ya all here and not faced with RA's demise. ((((((

The Gift of Fear: Survival Signals that Protect Us from Violence. .

<http://findarticles.com/p/articles/m...9416/#comments>

Would make a nice Christmas in July gift.

That bears repeating and bumping at least once every page.

Don't wish to go OT, but this is yet another sad case to demonstrate why. And if this sick SOB is taken alive, something in me just wishes that he and CC could wind up cellmates. But first they'd need to get CC for whatever he did to Rachael.

Please, anybody in the Pac NW reading this today, keep an eye out for this guy.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24301171/detail.html>

ETA: Graduated from Moscow High School in 1989. Any locals know ANYTHING about this guy and his habits? If so, please call Spokane police, or call 911 and have them put you through to them. **They need to find him.**

1forevry1

07-18-2010 11:16 PM

I believe they found him dead in his home? I hope they find that it IS him... Hopefully we know FOR SURE tomorrow... if not sooner.

What a mess. WHY oh WHY does this HAVE to happen to women and their children!!!!

hollyblue

07-19-2010 07:58 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5421034)*Snipped:**We already discussed that Rachael was named as the agent of service for CC's business. **Is someone running it for him in his absence?***

IIRC, I think info said they had removed or sold his belongings there. Hopefully, she can confirm this.

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5421602)*That bears repeating and bumping at least once every page.**Don't wish to go OT, but this is yet another sad case to demonstrate why. And if this sick SOB is taken alive, something in me just wishes that he and CC could wind up cellmates. But first they'd need to get CC for whatever he did to Rachael.**Please, anybody in the Pac NW reading this today, keep an eye out for this guy.***<http://www.kxly.com/news/24301171/detail.html>***ETA: Graduated from Moscow High School in 1989. Any locals know ANYTHING about this guy and his habits? If so, please call Spokane police, or call 911 and have them put you through to them. **They need to find him.***

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5422238)*I believe they found him dead in his home? I hope they find that it IS him.... Hopefully we know FOR SURE tomorrow... if not sooner.**What a mess. WHY oh WHY does this HAVE to happen to women and their children!!!!*

Per the update on the link, he was found in his garage. Doesn't say how he died tho. Says he had a mental illness, but would not clarify. Also seems to be some confusion on married or living together. Son said his "step-father" on the 911 call and all other reports, including his FB page, talk of fiance/living together. Said she had left (6 mos ago) because he abused the twins (9), one of the twins has special needs. Now I want to know WHAT kind of abuse this sucker partook in!

I'm a little confused on how this played out. Why shoot her and one of the twins, and then try cutting the oldest son's throat. Why not just shoot him too? Where was the other twin and how did he get away? (Thank God) Strange and I want to know.

The mother had made the comment to someone that her X was crazy. Is she saying her former X or Jay? I just hope the boys find a good home with very loving and caring people who will do all they can to help them now and in the future. The have a hard road to travel.

Here is a ton of info and updates (especially the Spokesman-Review)

<http://pipl.com/search/?FirstName=ja...=2&Interface=2>

*****the son had been living elsewhere and had apparently stayed there that night.

**There has been a thread started for her here to. FYI ETA LINK: [Mother killed, sons injured, ex on loose?](#)
[Spokane WA - Websleuths Crime Sleuthing Community](#)**

letsgosleuth

07-19-2010 12:37 PM

I knew Jan, he is from Moscow. Such a sad day. The lady he killed was a recovering meth-addict. She was a business owner, mother of three and she was truly a success story. She left Jan after he abused her 9-year old twin with autism. Jan was said to be bi-polar. The last time I saw him was 11 years ago. Smart, funny well-to-do, but obviously seriously disturbed. May they all R.I.P. Another case of Domestic Violence resulting in murder. When will it end?

info123

07-19-2010 02:00 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5421034)

It was a very good train of thought, if this were anyone but CC.

He has had child support liens following him and likely has not filed a tax return in many, many years. After looking at all those cases against him in AZ and ID, I wondered how he even got a business license. The business partner, who ended up withdrawing from the partnership with him, either did not do any due diligence before he hooked up with CC or was on the shady side too. Foolhardy either way.

I think CC's wives always filed separate tax returns, I also think certain things were put in their names only at an attempt to hide assets. Rachael had two minor children, if she was the custodial parent, chances are she claimed them as exemptions on her tax returns. It would not behoove her to get mixed up in CC's tax mess, she would lose any refund due her.

We already discussed that Rachael was named as the agent of service for CC's business. Is someone running it for him in his absence?

The business is gone. Like I mentioned before..everything was sold a few weeks ago and the sign is down. Who did the selling and where the money went I don't know but there is no longer a Palouse Multiple Services.

info123

07-19-2010 02:06 PM

Also it is going to be very difficult to get the media or anyone rallied up for Rachael if her family isn't involved. Why would they listen to random locals if the family isn't contacting them every day?

letsgosleuth

07-19-2010 02:51 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5423955)

Also it is going to be very difficult to get the media or anyone rallied up for Rachael if her family isn't involved. Why would they listen to random locals if the family isn't contacting them every day?

I agree. I do not know Rachael or her family. I am just an ADVOCATE that wants to help and will lend a hand.

hollyblue

07-19-2010 11:18 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5417555)

How can we get the LE to hear our protest? MEDIA ATTENTION! Strength in numbers. Rachael Anderson has almost 10,000 facebook ADVOCATES and us. She has been missing so long, with nothing. And, no one is doing anything to find her. This is so >>>> UP! Can someone please organize a search, candle light, press conference, something? I am going to Lewiston again on Sunday. I will again search along the way. Please help. I will do whatever is needed to find her, her stalker, her spirit, whatever is left of this God-awful situation. I have lost all patience. As is expected...

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5424123)

I agree. I do not know Rachael or her family. I am just an ADVOCATE that wants to help and will lend a hand.

I'm sorry. I totally misunderstood your previous post. Please forgive me for being so presumptuous.

Jules71

07-20-2010 01:51 AM

Just checking in - haven't been on this thread for awhile. Any new developments? Is CC still in jail? Hoping Rachel is found and justice is served.

letsgosleuth

07-20-2010 02:37 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5425798)

I'm sorry. I totally misunderstood your previous post. Please forgive me for being so presumptuous.

It is okay. I totally understand what friends and family should do, only I am not friends nor family with the victim, only an advocate. I am just willing to do whatever it takes to help find Rachael Anderson. I live 100+ miles from her. I have lived in Lewiston and Moscow and I know people in the community. I know what community members say is being done and what should be done. Do you think the press would listen to an ADVOCATE?

hollyblue

07-20-2010 06:00 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5426283)

*It is okay. I totally understand what friends and family should do, only I am not friends nor family with the victim, only an advocate. I am just willing to do whatever it takes to help find Rachael Anderson. I live 100+ miles from her. I have lived in Lewiston and Moscow and **I know people in the community. I know what community members say is being done and what should be done.** Do you think the press would listen to an ADVOCATE?*

Can you share this info? TIA and yes indeedy I do believe they would listen to an advocate...media are the biggest ones:

<http://dictionary.reference.com/browse...?db=dictionary>

letsgosleuth

07-21-2010 04:33 PM

HollyBlue,, In the past months I have been emailing the news organizations and addressing them to the reporters who have reported on Rachael's disappearance before. Not much action back though? Stumped.

anyoldtime48

07-23-2010 05:42 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Jules71** (Post 5426178)

Just checking in - haven't been on this thread for awhile. Any new developments? Is CC still in jail? Hoping Rachel is found and justice is served.

CC is tucked safely away in Bonner County jail. Took a plea deal and pled guilty to one count of felon in possession of a firearm in exchange for the 2nd same-same count being dropped.

Sentencing I believe will be Sept 27th, and I hope to attend, and further hope they hand him the max sentence. Might be all they ever get him on (shuddering at that thought).

Time for Rachael to be found.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24162452/detail.html>

info123

07-23-2010 03:25 PM

So I have started back at the begining of this case and am going through things post by post....news artical by news artical. I am wondering if the incident of the alleged choking happened in Idaho or Washington....and if it was reported. I am guessing it happened in Idaho or that it wasn't reported because Washington has a mandatory arrest for DV. Looks like so far I'm not coming up with any answers....just more questions.

info123

07-23-2010 08:05 PM

Does anyone have an online subscription to a detective site that will let you do a reverse look up of a license plate number? In the begining we were all wondering who owned the GMC Yukon..this is the only way to find out. There isn't a free search site and in the state of Idaho you can't get that info from the DMV.

anyoldtime48

07-25-2010 12:03 AM

Any idea if CC had any connections to the Craigmont/Winchester/Cottonwood area? Exploring possibilities of a recurring "267" dream and when I searched milepost 267 in Idaho, came up with this bridge project over Lawyer's Canyon/Creek. Looks like at least a 200ft down below that bridge, and the Google aerial looks like it might be accessible off Hwy 95 from just north of the bridge, but probably only with an ATV??

http://itd.idaho.gov/accountability/...ers_Canyon.htm

hollyblue

07-25-2010 03:12 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5442969)
@HB, your message center is full.....

Sorry about that. OK now.

hollyblue

07-26-2010 11:36 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5443620)
Any idea if CC had any connections to the Craigmont/Winchester/Cottonwood area? Exploring possibilities of a recurring "267" dream and when I searched milepost 267 in Idaho, came up with this

bridge project over Lawyer's Canyon/Creek. Looks like at least a 200ft down below that bridge, and the Google aerial looks like it might be accessible off Hwy 95 from just north of the bridge, but probably only with an ATV??

http://itd.idaho.gov/accountability/...ers_Canyon.htm

Can you let us know of the setting or atomsphere regardng the 267? Maybe that has something to it also.
TIA

anyoldtime48

07-26-2010 04:01 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5447551)

*Can you let us know of the setting or atmosphere regardng the 267? Maybe that has something to it also.
TIA*

Short, recurring dream. Nothing but this annoying almost "banner" flashing at me and/or scrolling past me. In my face and trying to get my attention. The number is always 267. Always B&W but hopefully will come back in color. When I get recurring, they usually are only B&W and tend to be up close and personal, as in you can't see the forest for the trees.

No setting. Just this thing flashing at me, pretty much from the dark. And the strong feeling somebody is smacking me upside the head (not literally) to tell me "you should KNOW this dummy."

I've been down that far on 95 maybe 3-4 times in my life and not in the last 20 years, so that's not an area I know. However it is my home state, and there is another town there with a name that to me has instantaneous meaning, and in a big, big way. Not one of the 3 I listed, and wasn't a town name I previously was aware existed in Idaho. Also probably closest to that mile marker, but I'd have to go back and check to be sure.

All that said, this doesn't last long enough or come in any context to help me, except it won't be some obscure thing. Won't be part of another number. Just that "267" in white or light color on dark background in rectangular shape. Everything else around me is dark. Almost like being in a dark, quiet theater by yourself and having this number being flashed at you on screen, but no sense of where I was at all. Think an old episode of the Twilight Zone.

And I have no idea if it has to do with RA. Might be Kyron or Lindsey. Or a dead pet or relative. Or too much heat and ice cream. But bugger has been persistent and insistent, and I can't clear my head enough to figure out a thing that number has to do with me and just me.

I crossed off every Hwy or State Route 267 in the country. Either never been in the state, or not on the road. Mileposts in OR and WA (on I-5 and Hwy 97) meant nothing, although I need to recheck I-90, as that's one I have traveled umpteen hundred times. If it's an exit number, I wouldn't have clue without digging, because I don't pay attention to them by number, but by name.

So far, that "**whoa**" name in Idaho is only thing that has caught my attention at all.

Had some bombshell stuff sent to me last night (unrelated to this) that I made mistake of reading through last night (this morning) before I went to bed, and needless to say it helped neither sleeping, nor useful dreaming. Nothing of remote interest or importance, and no flashing 267.

So atmosphere dark, but not scary. Nothing else visible but the number. If it repeats again, I can only hope to get color and more than the 30 second "commercial" with no related info.

Hope that helps. If it's Rachael, somewhere or something that I "should" know.

Is there a house number or business or bldg number 267 in Moscow or maybe Lewiston that might relate? Would have to be between 2nd and 3rd to qualify (this is not 267XX). Or do we know who PO Box 267 belongs to?

letsgosleuth

07-26-2010 04:22 PM

It is interesting this number keeps applying itself to you. Our subconscious is a powerful thing. It may be something you have read and discovered about RA's disappearance that will become obvious. I can understand your need to connect the dots. I wish you the best. Sit down, relax and it will appear, yes?

supersleuth

07-26-2010 06:36 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5448423)

Short, recurring dream. Nothing but this annoying almost "banner" flashing at me and/or scrolling past me. In my face and trying to get my attention. The number is always 267. Always B&W but hopefully will come back in color. When I get recurring, they usually are only B&W and tend to be up close and personal, as in you can't see the forest for the trees.

No setting. Just this thing flashing at me, pretty much from the dark. And the strong feeling somebody is smacking me upside the head (not literally) to tell me "you should KNOW this dummy."

I've been down that far on 95 maybe 3-4 times in my life and not in the last 20 years, so that's not an area I know. However it is my home state, and there is another town there with a name that to me has instantaneous meaning, and in a big, big way. Not one of the 3 I listed, and wasn't a town name I previously was aware existed in Idaho. Also probably closest to that mile marker, but I'd have to go back and check to be sure.

All that said, this doesn't last long enough or come in any context to help me, except it won't be some obscure thing. Won't be part of another number. Just that "267" in white or light color on dark background in rectangular shape. Everything else around me is dark. Almost like being in a dark, quiet theater by yourself and having this number being flashed at you on screen, but no sense of where I was at all. Think an old episode of the Twilight Zone.

And I have no idea if it has to do with RA. Might be Kyron or Lindsey. Or a dead pet or relative. Or too much heat and ice cream. But bugger has been persistent and insistent, and I can't clear my head enough to figure out a thing that number has to do with me and just me.

I crossed off every Hwy or State Route 267 in the country. Either never been in the state, or not on the road. Mileposts in OR and WA (on I-5 and Hwy 97) meant nothing, although I need to recheck I-90, as that's one I have traveled umpteen hundred times. If it's an exit number, I wouldn't have clue without digging, because I don't pay attention to them by number, but by name.

So far, that "whoa" name in Idaho is only thing that has caught my attention at all.

Had some bombshell stuff sent to me last night (unrelated to this) that I made mistake of reading through last night (this morning) before I went to bed, and needless to say it helped neither sleeping, nor useful dreaming. Nothing of remote interest or importance, and no flashing 267.

So atmosphere dark, but not scary. Nothing else visible but the number. If it repeats again, I can only hope to get color and more than the 30 second "commercial" with no related info.

Hope that helps. If it's Rachael, somewhere or something that I "should" know.

Is there a house number or business or bldg number 267 in Moscow or maybe Lewiston that might relate? Would have to be between 2nd and 3rd to qualify (this is not 267XX). Or do we know who PO Box 267 belongs to?

Bonnors Ferry's Prefix is 267-

anyoldtime48

07-26-2010 09:35 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **supersleuth** (Post 5449329)
Bonnars Ferry's Prefix is 267-

It is not a prefix or part of any other number. Stands alone all by itself, but thanks.

anyoldtime48

07-26-2010 09:42 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5448583)
It is interesting this number keeps applying itself to you. Our subconscious is a powerful thing. It may be something you have read and discovered about RA's disappearance that will become obvious. I can understand your need to connect the dots. I wish you the best. Sit down, relax and it will appear, yes?

I so wish it worked that way. I need 5 days away from clients, cases, the heat, you name it!

Generally walks in the cemetery or along the lake take care of clearing things out, but all I got out of that yesterday was heat stroke.

Friday got big doings locally that should at least distract from all this for a day. Maybe next week a take a drive down to the Palouse. If it's windy, guaranteed to clear my head out.

Meantime, mint chocolate chip ice cream and hopefully a couple good night's sleep.

And somebody kindly suggested a nice epsom salt bath to "clear." If it dissolves in cool water, I'm all over that one.

info123

07-26-2010 09:59 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5443620)
Any idea if CC had any connections to the Craigmont/Winchester/Cottonwood area? Exploring possibilities of a recurring "267" dream and when I searched milepost 267 in Idaho, came up with this bridge project over Lawyer's Canyon/Creek. Looks like at least a 200ft down below that bridge, and the Google aerial looks like it might be accessible off Hwy 95 from just north of the bridge, but probably only with an ATV??

http://itd.idaho.gov/accountability/...ers_Canyon.htm

One interesting thing...maybe...is that there is an old hwy down in the canyon that goes through there (under that new bridge I believe). I dont remember where you turn exactly to use it...but it is still open.

anyoldtime48

07-27-2010 02:26 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5450303)
One interesting thing...maybe...is that there is an old hwy down in the canyon that goes through there (under that new bridge I believe). I dont remember where you turn exactly to use it...but it is still open.

So there is no creek or water running under there? Can't really tell from Google earth if that long bugger is dry or an actual river.

TIA

ETA: It looks like you access south of Craigmont by turning west on Evergreen Rd, then immediate left (south) and more or less parallel Hwy 95 until it angles under the highway near the bridge. Road appears to not go much further, and also heavily treed with some rough terrain. If the road does dead end there, how much travel would it get?

About how far down do you think that old highway is below the bridge?

info123

07-27-2010 10:14 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5453138)

So there is no creek or water running under there? Can't really tell from Google earth if that long bugger is dry or an actual river.

TIA

ETA: It looks like you access south of Craigmont by turning west on Evergreen Rd, then immediate left (south) and more or less parallel Hwy 95 until it angles under the highway near the bridge. Road appears to not go much further, and also heavily treed with some rough terrain. If the road does dead end there, how much travel would it get?

About how far down do you think that old highway is below the bridge?

It is a through road....i can't figure out if the line running next to hwy 95 now is old hwy 95 or the railroad itself....and im just not sure about there still being water down there or not....i will have to ask around and see.

anyoldtime48

07-27-2010 10:32 PM

1 Attachment(s)

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5455641)

It is a through road....i can't figure out if the line running next to hwy 95 now is old hwy 95 or the railroad itself....and im just not sure about there still being water down there or not....i will have to ask around and see.

Hwy 95, then old 95, then railroad furthest west. You can see the big trestle when you zoom in far enough, a little north of where the bridge is. So old road east of the trees, RR west of.

anyoldtime48

07-28-2010 06:45 PM

1 Attachment(s)

This is a wider area map that shows where the bridge is relative to Craigmont, for those who might be out area and not familiar with the lay of the land.

anyoldtime48

07-28-2010 06:56 PM

2 Attachment(s)

And these are from MP 267 on I-90 in WA, just a little west of Spokane. Halfway between exits 264 and 270, with no direct access from the Interstate to the lakes and areas north and south, but they can be reached from exit 270.

This just shows what is in that area and lines up with the MP marker. Double image is street view of the actual marker and the little man shows where that is relative to the southern tip of Silver Lake.

White X on the second map is right about where that spot is relative to wider landscape.

Coldpizza

07-28-2010 08:39 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5459163)

This is a wider area map that shows where the bridge is relative to Craigmont, for those who might be out area and not familiar with the lay of the land.

I follow this thread every day in hope of Rachael being found.

Good grief that is some pretty isolated terrain. Are there any landfills along 95? The reason I ask is almost to the right of center it looks like one. Also, certain states allow toxic waste dumps as well that are very far off the beaten path and only guarded at a front gate. The ones I have seen are only fenced by a shabby barb wire fence similar to a cattle fence.

I know, far fetched but just a thought.

anyoldtime48

07-29-2010 01:57 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Coldpizza** (Post 5459593)

I follow this thread every day in hope of Rachael being found.

Good grief that is some pretty isolated terrain. Are there any landfills along 95? The reason I ask is almost to the right of center it looks like one. Also, certain states allow toxic waste dumps as well that are very far off the beaten path and only guarded at a front gate. The ones I have seen are only fenced by a shabby barb wire fence similar to a cattle fence.

I know, far fetched but just a thought.

It's come up before in one of the earlier threads. Somewhere south of Lewiston I think there is one, but I'm not sure where. Hopefully somebody local will jump on and clarify on that, as I might be dreaming (again!).

Local transfer station is at 560 Downriver Rd in Lewiston, just north of town, on Hwy 128.

<http://www.cityoflewiston.org/index.aspx?nid=307>

Asotin County landfill is west of Clarkston on Hwy 128.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?client=s...ed=0CB8QnwIwAw>

Remote and isolated describes a good chunk of real estate from the Palouse south for quite a ways. I figure about as tough to find Rachael as will be to find Susan Powell. Where do you start?

Wish we knew where CC's haunts were.

info123

07-30-2010 09:24 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5460774)

It's come up before in one of the earlier threads. Somewhere south of Lewiston I think there is one, but I'm not sure where. Hopefully somebody local will jump on and clarify on that, as I might be dreaming (again!).

Local transfer station is at 560 Downriver Rd in Lewiston, just north of town, on Hwy 128.

<http://www.cityoflewiston.org/index.aspx?nid=307>

Asotin County landfill is west of Clarkston on Hwy 128.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?client=s...ed=0CB8QnwIwAw>

Remote and isolated describes a good chunk of real estate from the Palouse south for quite a ways. I figure about as tough to find Rachael as will be to find Susan Powell. Where do you start?

Wish we knew where CC's haunts were.

There are some things like that around yes....most of them you have to pay to dump..so you drive through...talk to a human...a very good way to get caught if you ask me. Not to mention that around here it would be silly to go someplace like that when you could just go out to the middle of no where and not have to see anyone.

Knox

07-31-2010 05:17 AM

Quote:

Where is Rachael Anderson?

Posted on 30 July 2010

The search for a missing Clarkston woman is far from over. With the help of cadaver dogs, several detectives and ATF agents combed wheat fields, wells and old farmhouses today in rural Whitman County. The goal is to find Rachael Anderson, who has been missing since April 16.

Tribune photographer Kyle Mills and I accompanied the task force on the five-hour search near Colton and Johnson. Asotin County Detective Jackie Nichols (pictured below) was leading the charge, and she is determined to find the 41-year-old mother of four who was last seen in Moscow.

Quote:

<http://www.lmtribune.com/blogs/wp-co...88-225x300.jpg>

<http://www.lmtribune.com/blogs/2010/...hael-anderson/>

This is the first time I have seen ATF Agents and Whitman County mentioned in a search for Rachael. Hoping this is due to a new lead or maybe the little bastard is talking to a snitch in jail. Full article to be posted on Saturday.

ETA: Looked at a map and see Pullman and Pomeroy, this area was mentioned early on by LE in searches for Rachael.

Knox

07-31-2010 12:20 PM

Would someone with a subscription to the LMtrib please paraphrase the details of the news story on Rachael?

1forevry1

07-31-2010 01:06 PM

Police have named Capone as a person of interest in the case, but no charges have been filed in connection with Anderson's disappearance. Officials said he hasn't been talking to the Rachael Anderson Missing Person Task Force since his attorneys got involved.

Several members of the task force gathered in Colton Friday morning to begin the latest search for the missing woman. Nichols divided the group into four teams and handed out notebooks with color-coded maps and a list of questions to ask residents in the area, along with photos of Anderson and vehicle descriptions.

"The reason we're searching here is we had a witness who saw a white SUV come out of this area about 4 a.m. on April 17 and turn on to Highway 195," Nichols said. "The witness was going to work and noticed the white vehicle because it didn't stop at a stop sign."

Nichols knocked on the doors of farmhouses, and asked occupants if they saw anything suspicious or unusual around the time of Anderson's disappearance. She asked if they noticed any fresh digging, tire tracks or burn marks. She inquired about abandoned silos, root cellars, ponds or old garbage dumps in the area.

The caravan of unmarked vehicles left a trail of dust participants included four special agents from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives, Detective James Fry of the Moscow Police Department, Detective Tim Best of the Latah County Sheriff's Office and two cadaver dogs and their handlers, Ronda Bowser and Doug Huffman of the Clearwater County Sheriff's Search and Rescue dog team.

Word of the search spread quickly among neighbors in the bucolic setting. "Everyone knows we're here," said Darrell Bone, an ATF special agent. "We're rolling up to houses and people are saying, 'I was wondering when you'd get here.' "

After receiving a command, the cadaver dogs jumped out of a pickup truck and headed to a well at the first stop. Pandora and Kanobi didn't show any indication there was a body in the area, which turned out to be a time-saver for the searchers. Lifting the heavy lid off the well would've required pry bars and lots of manpower. A nearby pond also came up empty.

But the ATF agents are confident Anderson will be found and the case will be solved.

Nichols is also optimistic about finding the Clarkston woman. After hiking through a field to a cistem, the energetic detective was eager to check out another tip from the property owners. There's an old well up the road that could yield some clues.

At the site, the dogs were released, but no scent was found. Phil Druffel, a 73-year-old farmer, stopped by to offer some suggestions. A lifelong resident of the area, he spoke of an old slaughterhouse, a barn and other places that may be of interest. "You're in my prayers," Druffel said as the search continued.

The dogs got back to work at an algae-covered pond with easy access from a main road. "This would be a great place to conceal a body," said Nichols as she walked around the murky green water ringed with neck-high cattails.

No body or clues were found at the site, but the searchers got another tip from one of the other teams in the area. The caravan headed to the last stop of the day, an old farmhouse at the end of a dirt road filled with ruts. Surrounded by apple trees, the setting is remote and eerie, even in daylight. The cadaver dogs circled the premises, but didn't get any hits.

Nichols was not discouraged. "I really appreciate the fact Sheriff (Ken) Bancroft allows me to dedicate time to this case. I feel good about today's search. We got the information out and it will keep this case in people's minds when they're out working in these fields."

"I don't think people realize it's really hard to hide a body," added Todd Smith, an ATF agent. "They don't stay

hidden forever."

Anyone who has information or tips to offer can call Nichols or Capt. Dan Hally of the Asotin County Sheriff's Office at (509) 758-2331.

<http://www.lmtribune.com/story/northwest/514068/>

1forevry1

07-31-2010 01:16 PM

I think this is the LONGEST article on Rachael as of yet~ And this is even paraphrased! It truly is "about time they showed up"! IMO.

Good to see they are all out there hitting the pavement so to speak! I have been hella busy thanks to Hail season but Rachael is NEVER off of my mind.

Thanks to you ALL for keeping this thread going.

Anyoldtime I sure hope you can figure out that dream. It is very interesting that is for sure.

I have not had dreams about RA in awhile (since I CRASH once I hit that pillow) but I wanted to see what you all think about this.

I have a 3 year old that started having "night terrors" when Rachael went missing. Starting that first night we heard about it. Oddest thing really. She would say some of the WEIRDEST stuff. Someones legs were hurt, or he was after her, "my face hurts" "please don't hurt me like that". Those nights I would have the MOST INTENSE dreams about Rachael. My daughter would wake up with NO IDEA what she went through the night before.

There were nights my husband would be out of town so I would verbally have no one to talk to about Rachael, on those nights my daughter had NO night terrors. On the night we would talk about it, or I would really have my heart and soul into figuring things out (like intense nights on here) she would wake up screaming horribly again.

Since we have been so super busy and Rachael gets talked about but mostly in daylight hours my daughter has had NO dreams that she has screamed about. To me I think this is SO odd.

The weirdest thing is that my daughter doesnt KNOW Rachael. Never has met her, has only seen pictures and heard us talking about her. I truly think if I could get in that little girls head she would show me things I need to see.

But there is no doubt in my mind that Rachael is buried IN something. The visions I see of her both freak me out and worry me to death. Wish I could see more specifics also. That seems to be the way they come to us tho.

It is so frustrating!

Knox

07-31-2010 02:52 PM

Wow! Finally some details! The white SUV seen on April 17th ...

The tips they are getting from the locals in the area are invaluable!!! Like the older gentleman who lived in the area his whole life, those are the kind of tips LE needs to find Rachael.

Interesting about the dreams ... Look forward to hearing more.

Friend0325

07-31-2010 06:16 PM

Thank God they are still searching!! Please, let them find her!!!!

anyoldtime48

07-31-2010 07:34 PM

OK, word association. Please, don't google, don't overthink, don't tear it apart or numerologize the poor thing.

Just whatever either pops into your head, or has meaning and would somehow relate to general Palouse area (do not know how to narrow this down further). Trying to determine the meaning of what I "heard" this morning. And I don't see or hear. Just occasionally dream something with meaning. This was part of a short sentence I heard clear as a bell this morning between smacks of the snooze alarm. Freaked me flat out, as it was sort of like a "Field of Dreams" moment, and one annoying mother clue. Was a man's voice FWIW, and I was not asleep. Not wakey wakey enough to feel like rolling out yet, but awake.

Won't relate whole sentence, but "Patrol 19" was the pointer. Mean anything at all to anybody local? Or should I just file it under "time to see a shrink"?

Absolutely AWESOME to know that LE is out actively searching for Rachael and that tips are still coming in. Normally I'd not get any too excited about a white SUV (they are a dime a dozen), but out in those tiny towns?? Not so much, and the locals would know if it belongs or not.

I wonder if CC was on one of those many side roads and headed back from his dump spot? And which direction onto 195 he was turning. Presumably south, but I didn't catch that in the article.

1forevry1

07-31-2010 08:27 PM

What pops into my head is that the first time I saw Rachael in my dream she was on a dirt "floor" but the number 19 was somewhere behind her. In B&W the sign or background was black, an old black and the white was the numbers, only they were slightly curled sorta "peeled" looking. I have no idea what it means. What it relates to, but I am slightly freaked out that the same number came to you. I so bad want to say its on a old wood barn, but its only as big as a mile marker. And for some reason I have a nagging feeling it could be an address, or a mile marker... or both. Such as a old address marker.....

info123

07-31-2010 09:13 PM

milepost 19 would be very close to Colton, WA.....a little north of there...

info123

07-31-2010 09:16 PM

About 8 miles north of Colton is where it would be I believe (on hwy 195).

hollyblue

07-31-2010 09:36 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5459211)

And these are from MP 267 on I-90 in WA, just a little west of Spokane. Halfway between exits 264 and 270, with no direct access from the Interstate to the lakes and areas north and south, but they can be reached from exit 270.

This just shows what is in that area and lines up with the MP marker. Double image is street view of the actual marker and the little man shows where that is relative to the southern tip of Silver Lake.

White X on the second map is right about where that spot is relative to wider landscape.

Thanks for the maps, it makes it clearer now. The bridge is within the 50 mil radius, I think she will be found in.

anyoldtime48

07-31-2010 09:40 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5471701)

About 8 miles north of Colton is where it would be I believe (on hwy 195).

Interesting. I would have put MP 19 as 8 miles south of where it starts at Spokane, or do they start at the south end of it (where it meets up with Hwy 95) and tick off north from there?

Although in this context, it should be either a person or a group of people "Patrol 19."

A human (or possibly canine) entity vs a location.

hollyblue

07-31-2010 09:48 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Coldpizza** (Post 5459593)

I follow this thread every day in hope of Rachael being found.

Good grief that is some pretty isolated terrain. Are there any landfills along 95? The reason I ask is almost to the right of center it looks like one. Also, certain states allow toxic waste dumps as well that are very far off the beaten path and only guarded at a front gate. The ones I have seen are only fenced by a shabby barb wire fence similar to a cattle fence.

I know, far fetched but just a thought.

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5460774)

It's come up before in one of the earlier threads. Somewhere south of Lewiston I think there is one, but I'm not sure where. Hopefully somebody local will jump on and clarify on that, as I might be dreaming (again!).

Local transfer station is at 560 Downriver Rd in Lewiston, just north of town, on Hwy 128.

<http://www.cityoflewiston.org/index.aspx?nid=307>

Asotin County landfill is west of Clarkston on Hwy 128.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?client=s...ed=0CB8QnwIwAw>

Remote and isolated describes a good chunk of real estate from the Palouse south for quite a ways. I figure about as tough to find Rachael as will be to find Susan Powell. Where do you start?

Wish we knew where CC's haunts were.

Here is a map showing Lewiston Waste Mgmt...south of Lewiston. I think this is the one I found earlier in the thread. Interesting...if you look at the panel to the left that gives you a list of landfills, etc, it also contains a link to domestic violence website.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?ie=UTF8&...29095&t=h&z=10>

hollyblue

07-31-2010 10:20 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5469899)

This is the first time I have seen ATF Agents and Whitman County mentioned in a search for Rachael. Hoping this is due to a new lead or maybe the little bastard is talking to a snitch in jail. Full article to be posted on Saturday.

ETA: Looked at a map and see Pullman and Pomeroy, this area was mentioned early on by LE in searches for Rachael.

I am so glad to hear the task force is still on top of RA's case and especially that the ATF are still among them. I thought they may have pulled out after his arrest of the weapons. Kudos to the reporter/photographer with the Tribune for bringing us the updates from LE and keeping Rachael's name and image out there. Special thanks to Detective Nichols and her persistence....you go girl. Please bring her home! She looks Native American also, doesn't she?:dance:

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5470647)

I think this is the LONGEST article on Rachael as of yet~ And this is even paraphrased! It truly is "about time they showed up"! IMO.

Good to see they are all out there hitting the pavement so to speak! I have been hella busy thanks to Hail season but Rachael is NEVER off of my mind.

Thanks to you ALL for keeping this thread going.

Anyoldtime I sure hope you can figure out that dream. It is very interesting that is for sure.

I have not had dreams about RA in awhile (since I CRASH once I hit that pillow) but I wanted to see what you all think about this.

I have a 3 year old that started having "night terrors" when Rachael went missing. Starting that first night we heard about it. Oddest thing really. She would say some of the WEIRDEST stuff. Someones legs were hurt, or he was after her, "my face hurts" "please don't hurt me like that". Those nights I would have the MOST INTENSE dreams about Rachael. My daughter would wake up with NO IDEA what she went through the night before.

There were nights my husband would be out of town so I would verbally have no one to talk to about Rachael, on those nights my daughter had NO night terrors. On the night we would talk about it, or I would really have my heart and soul into figuring things out (like intense nights on here) she would wake up screaming horribly again.

Since we have been so super busy and Rachael gets talked about but mostly in daylight hours my daughter has had NO dreams that she has screamed about. To me I think this is SO odd.

*The weirdest thing is that my daughter doesnt KNOW Rachael. Never has met her, has only seen pictures and heard us talking about her. **I truly think if I could get in that little girls head she would show me things I need to see.***

***But there is no doubt in my mind that Rachael is buried IN something.** The visions I see of her both freak me out and worry me to death. Wish I could see more specifics also. That seems to be the way they come to us tho.*

It is so frustrating!

I think she could tell you things too! Children are unreal in how they can tap into things...they aren't yet full of scepticism and have a very open mind. You might ask her if she every dreamed of RA..specifically....but I'll leave that up to you Ma.

I hope she is not in a landfill somewhere. NO! Let's all remember too, that Pullman is the place of RB's business.....bringing familiarity to the area and giving CC more probable hiding places, ideas, etc. We haven't heard anything more on RB since his questioning and out of the country trip. ?????

ETA: Thanks so much for bringing us the content of the article 141, you never fail us!!!

hollyblue

07-31-2010 10:51 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5471406)

OK, word association. Please, don't google, don't overthink, don't tear it apart or numerologize the poor thing. Just whatever either pops into your head, or has meaning and would somehow relate to general Palouse area (do not know how to narrow this down further). Trying to determine the meaning of what I "heard" this morning. And I don't see or hear. Just occasionally dream something with meaning. This was part of a short sentence I heard clear as a bell this morning between smacks of the snooze alarm. Freaked me flat out, as it was sort of like a "Field of Dreams" moment, and one annoying mother clue. Was a man's voice FWIW, and I was not asleep. Not wakey wakey enough to feel like rolling out yet, but awake.

Won't relate whole sentence, but "Patrol 19" was the pointer. Mean anything at all to anybody local? Or should I just file it under "time to see a shrink"?

Absolutely AWESOME to know that LE is out actively searching for Rachael and that tips are still coming in. Normally I'd not get any too excited about a white SUV (they are a dime a dozen), but out in those tiny towns?? Not so much, and the locals would know if it belongs or not.

I wonder if CC was on one of those many side roads and headed back from his dump spot? And which direction onto 195 he was turning. Presumably south, but I didn't catch that in the article.

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5471562)

What pops into my head is that the first time I saw Rachael in my dream she was on a dirt "floor" but the number 19 was somewhere behind her. In B&W the sign or background was black, an old black and the white was the numbers, only they were slightly curled sorta "peeled" looking. I have no idea what it means. What it relates to, but I am slightly freaked out that the same number came to you. I so bad want to say its on a old wood barn, but its only as big as a mile marker. And for some reason I have a nagging feeling it could be an address, or a mile marker... or both. Such as a old address marker.....

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5471694)

milepost 19 would be very close to Colton, WA.....a little north of there...

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5471701)

About 8 miles north of Colton is where it would be I believe (on hwy 195).

OK, I think it's time somebody called in a tip on this. It may be nothing and they may not take it seriously, but by-gum, it MAY be and it would at least put a bug in their ear to keep it in mind. You could send an email to the detective. IMO

anyoldtime48

07-31-2010 11:56 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5471929)

OK, I think it's time somebody called in a tip on this. It may be nothing and they may not take it seriously, but by-gum, it MAY be and it would at least put a bug in their ear to keep it in mind. You could send an email to the dectective. IMO

"Patrol 19" is a who (person or group) not a location. Patrol 19 has information about this, whether they are aware they do, or not. And is probably LE or related agency (think search patrol).

I can't personally speak to 1forevry1's dream, but IMHO if her first instinct was an old wood barn, I'd stick with it, and dirt floor would for me reinforce that feeling. Barn, outbuilding of some sort.

To me it sounds like an old painted sign. Whether road sign, house sign or advertising sign or who knows what kind of sign. With paint beginning to peel. But that's just my interpretation of her dream. Would love to know more about it, and heck yes 1forevry1, how about a little Vulcan mind meld with that child of yours (joking, joking!!!). Whatever gets it out her of with no emotional scarring, eh?

\$64,000 question would be where IS that old B&W sign and old barn? Is Rachael there, or was she, and is nearby?

Did she leave Moscow alive, but perhaps drugged, if they went to the Plantation or someplace else with alcohol and he spiked her drink?

As with all these cases, far more questions than answers. And a person missing who shouldn't be.

hollyblue

08-01-2010 12:41 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5472102)

"Patrol 19" is a who (person or group) not a location. Patrol 19 has information about this, whether they are aware they do, or not. And is probably LE or related agency (think search patrol) and oh by the way, your box is full again.

I can't personally speak to 1forevry1's dream, but IMHO if her first instinct was an old wood barn, I'd stick with it, and dirt floor would for me reinforce that feeling. Barn, outbuilding of some sort.

To me it sounds like an old painted sign. Whether road sign, house sign or advertising sign or who knows what kind of sign. With paint beginning to peel. But that's just my interpretation of her dream. Would love to know more about it, and heck yes 1forevry1, how about a little Vulcan mind meld with that child of yours (joking, joking!!!). Whatever gets it out her of with no emotional scarring, eh?

\$64,000 question would be where IS that old B&W sign and old barn? Is Rachael there, or was she, and is nearby?

Did she leave Moscow alive, but perhaps drugged, if they went to the Plantation or someplace else with alcohol and he spiked her drink?

As with all these cases, far more questions than answers. And a person missing who shouldn't be.

I think I'd keep the #19 open in everything and anything to do with the case. Whether it be a patrol car, sign, milepost, whatever. If there is a connection, I don't think they have figured it out yet.

Sorry, I'll fix it. Busy lady.

1forevry1

08-01-2010 02:09 AM

I do and have asked her if she dreams of RA. Her standard answer is "yes mama" AND she always tells me she has a bad wheel (aka that is what we in my crazy house call our legs). She tells me she sees her in the sun,

which makes me believe it is RA in heaven or on the verge. You know what I mean with out getting into all that. Mind you she is 3 years old. THAT to me is amazing in and of itself. When she plays with her dolls, I watch real close, sometimes one is named Rachael. But she appears calm, doesn't talk much, and is most always laying down on her left side.

I am going to throw my gut feelings out there and tell you I think RA is closer then LE ever expects to find her. Sometimes I get that "weird" feeling some one has seen her only doesn't know that is what they are seeing.

That Yukon pulling out onto the road at 430 in the morning HAS to be close. I feel it, and whether it is a vision I am putting into my own head because I want to see it or not, I can SEE her close to that. I TRULY think this B&W sign no matter what it says, even if 19 is partial or whole, is a BIG key in finding RA.

It will be interesting to find out how much of ALL the things we see, feel, and think about, post about and the works, come to real life once Rachael is found. I truly believe she WILL be found. AND SOON.

monkeymama

08-01-2010 06:34 AM

I was so happy to see the blog and even happier to see the article about Racheal. I too have been super busy but I'm always thinking of her. I drove up to Moscow Friday night and spent the whole time thinking and wondering. My dreams have been so confusing and meshed together. I too keep dreaming about an old barn or shed towards the back of a property with peeling paint. I see Racheal and Kyron though, so I don't know who its for, or if the two of them are just on my mind all of the time.

anyoldtime48

08-01-2010 08:05 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5472282)

I think I'd keep the #19 open in everything and anything to do with the case. Whether it be a patrol car, sign, milepost, whatever. If there is a connection, I don't think they have figured it out yet.

Sorry, I'll fix it. Busy lady.

Getting redundant here, but it was "Patrol 19" not #19. As in "Patrol 19 has more info."

Person or group. Not mileage.

hollyblue

08-01-2010 12:31 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5473033)

Getting redundant here, but it was "Patrol 19" not #19. As in "Patrol 19 has more info."

Person or group. Not mileage.

Do we know if there is a patrol 19 within any of the agencies involved? I don't know about the smaller towns in WA or ID, but where I live and in the city, the patrol cars are marked on the side, back and top with a specific number....so at anytime an officer or him/her and their partner could be considered Patrol 325, etc.

I was just saying because of the number 19 in both yours and 141's dream, keeping an ear or eye on the possibilities, whether it be a search dog's number, an actual patrol, or as in 141's dream, a storage shed number, a stall number, a unit number, etc.

I'm thinking about the 3 yr old's saying her leg(s) were hurt. Was she tied, did he maybe shoot her as she was running, wack her with a pipe, run over her. Did she fall while running etc. Slam her leg in a car door or trunk?

Knox

08-01-2010 12:53 PM

Ignoring anyoldtime48's stricture, I googled Patrol 19 (sorry, it was too tempting). I see there is a model of night vision goggles with those words, so of course my mind immediately went to a hunter. Maybe someone was poaching that night and saw something. Won't come forward because what they were doing was illegal. Just a thought.

Other thing I thought of is patrol 19 sounds like a LE radio id. I know Colton only has one officer out there. What other agencies are out there? Forest Service, State Parks, Reservation Police, Game Warden?

1forevry1

08-01-2010 02:11 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5473430)

Do we know if there is a patrol 19 within any of the agencies involved? I don't know about the smaller towns in WA or ID, but where I live and in the city, the patrol cars are marked on the side, back and top with a specific number....so at anytime an officer or him/her and their partner could be considered Patrol 325, etc.

I was just saying because of the number 19 in both yours and 141's dream, keeping an ear or eye on the possibilities, whether it be a search dog's number, an actual patrol, or as in 141's dream, a storage shed number, a stall number, a unit number, etc.

I'm thinking about the 3 yr old's saying her leg(s) were hurt. Was she tied, did he maybe shoot her as she was running, wack her with a pipe, run over her. Did she fall while running etc. Slam her leg in a car door or trunk?

I asked if she sees blood, she tells me no, no blood. just hurt. She did tell me this morning that there is a bow, I didn't want to lead her into anything so I tried to ask what kind of bow, and she told me it is a kind of "sharky" bow. Her idea of sharky from past conversations is spikes. So maybe barbwire? a trap? but either makes no sense if she doesn't see blood. Or someone or something is trying to shield her little eyes from seeing blood.

I did notice this morning that when I talk to her about RA she gets a very sad face, eyes always looking down, hands constantly busy. Doesn't seem to make her uncomfortable to talk about tho. Although she won't talk to her dad about it at all. Completely clams up if he tries to ask her anything about it.

She is a daddys girl, so maybe RA or whatever just doesn't want to involve a man??? I don't know. I know that when I read it back to myself it sounds like a far fetched story and I sort of feel like an idiot. Seems like its something you see on TV or read in a book. Not something I ever thought I would be seeing in my daughter that is for sure.

Knox

08-01-2010 04:53 PM

So the area LE seems to be searching ... Off Hwy 195, there is a Johnson Road Cutoff. On the opposite side of 195 is M Druffel Road (remember the local's name in the news story).

*Tribune photographer Kyle Mills and I accompanied the task force on the five-hour search near **Colton and Johnson**.*

<http://www.lmtribune.com/blogs/2010/...hael-anderson/>

If you take the Johnson Road Cutoff and follow it on the map, it becomes Busby-Johnson Road, then Johnson Road again, then SE Johnson. Eventually this road comes out at the Pullman-Moscow Hwy (270). Seems reasonable that CC could have taken 270 out of Moscow and ended up in the area LE is searching.

Rachael was last seen alive in Moscow on the evening of April 16th. A witness comes forward and says he saw a white suv at 4:00 AM pulling onto Hwy 195 on April 17th. Was this CC disposing of Rachael's body? Why this area and how would he have been familiar or comfortable enough to know exactly where he was going in the dark or

that he would not come upon a farmhouse? Did he ever work at one of these farms?

The suv was discovered on Wednesday, April 21st in Lewiston. Do we think it had been there for a few days? Like maybe since Sunday, April 17th? If not, where would it have been for three days that no one would have seen it?

<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/...com/9790q2.jpg>

1forevry1

08-01-2010 07:43 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5473957)

So the area LE seems to be searching ... Off Hwy 195, there is a Johnson Road Cutoff. On the opposite side of 195 is M Druffel Road (remember the local's name in the news story).

*Tribune photographer Kyle Mills and I accompanied the task force on the five-hour search near **Colton and Johnson**.*

<http://www.lmtribune.com/blogs/2010/...hael-anderson/>

If you take the Johnson Road Cutoff and follow it on the map, it becomes Busby-Johnson Road, then Johnson Road again, then SE Johnson. Eventually this road comes out at the Pullman-Moscow Hwy (270). Seems reasonable that CC could have taken 270 out of Moscow and ended up in the area LE is searching.

Rachael was last seen alive in Moscow on the evening of April 16th. A witness comes forward and says he saw a white suv at 4:00 AM pulling onto Hwy 195 on April 17th. Was this CC disposing of Rachael's body? Why this area and how would he have been familiar or comfortable enough to know exactly where he was going in the dark or that he would not come upon a farmhouse? Did he ever work at one of these farms?

The suv was discovered on Wednesday, April 21st in Lewiston. Do we think it had been there for a few days? Like maybe since Sunday, April 17th? If not, where would it have been for three days that no one would have seen it?

<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/...com/9790q2.jpg>

*BBM~ A few people I have talked to have said that they were sure the Yukon had been there the whole time. I guess no one really knows for sure but I remember one of the family telling me that the guy that lived in the house the Yukon was parked by had said it had been there for 3 or 4 days. Would be nice to know this for sure.

I think that back road is a good road for him to take. Makes sense somewhat ... which is few and far between in this case for sure. Wouldn't be hard for him to figure that road out being the "hunter" that he was. I say WAS because I hope his a** never gets out of jail.

Knox

08-01-2010 07:53 PM

Where did that person live that kept the gun for him?

anyoldtime48

08-01-2010 08:20 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5474291)

Where did that person live that kept the gun for him?

Viola, north of Moscow. On 4 Mile Rd.

anyoldtime48

08-01-2010 08:36 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5473472)

Ignoring anyoldtime48's stricture, I googled Patrol 19 (sorry, it was too tempting).

I see there is a model of night vision goggles with those words, so of course my mind immediately went to a hunter. Maybe someone was poaching that night and saw something. Won't come forward because what they were doing was illegal. Just a thought.

Other thing I thought of is patrol 19 sounds like a LE radio id. I know Colton only has one officer out there. What other agencies are out there? Forest Service, State Parks, Reservation Police, Game Warden?

\$4 grand worth of heat seeking device. But you are on the right track with LE or related. This was an awake man's voice telling me that Patrol 19 was who to see for more info, and I take "who" as person or group.

ISP uses 3-digit numbers in the 400s and 500s. Maybe more, can only pick up S Idaho on scanner and I listened for awhile last night. Never shortened to 2-digit. O/T, happened to catch their APB for the bad murdering dude from Newberg, OR who they believe might be headed to MT.

I had already googled and gotten nowhere, but I basically was hoping maybe "Patrol 19" would jump at somebody with no further info.

The 19 part did get attention, but if it's connected to whoever Patrol 19 is, I think that's peripheral.

Moscow scanner is back online this afternoon, so I am listening for how they pass their ID. In my neighborhood they tend to abbreviate down to 2 digit from 4 once they are clearly established on a call. And another agency uses K-XX.

Just heard a "Latah 65" so sounds like 2-digit used there.

WSP I'd love to know, but alas, I find no scanner feeds that pick them up.

And all those search patrols, rangers, you name it. Lake patrol, public lands patrol. Anybody who patrols that might have a badge number and works in the greater Palouse area. They have info, whether they know it or not.

That's my story, and by gum I'm sticking to it!

anyoldtime48

08-01-2010 08:46 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5473675)

I asked if she sees blood, she tells me no, no blood. just hurt. She did tell me this morning that there is a bow, I didn't want to lead her into anything so I tried to ask what kind of bow, and she told me it is a kind of "sharky" bow. Her idea of sharky from past conversations is spikes. So maybe barbwire? a trap? but either makes no sense if she doesn't see blood. Or someone or something is trying to shield her little eyes from seeing blood.

I did notice this morning that when I talk to her about RA she gets a very sad face, eyes always looking down, hands constantly busy. Doesn't seem to make her uncomfortable to talk about tho. Although she won't talk to her dad about it at all. Completely clams up if he tries to ask her anything about it.

She is a daddys girl, so maybe RA or whatever just doesn't want to involve a man??? I don't know. I know that when I read it back to myself it sounds like a far fetched story and I sort of feel like an idiot. Seems like its something you see on TV or read in a book. Not something I ever thought I would be seeing in my daughter that is for sure.

Bow and arrows? Those arrows, especially as a group, are pretty darn sharky.

Not to mention quiet.

And I just got an image too ugly from that. Watch too much TV I think. Anything hunted with arrows is going to bleed. Not like being being shot with gun, but still going to bleed.

Strangulation though is I think is highly likely if this happened in town. It's about rage and very personal. Or blunt force trauma. Something relatively quiet so as not to attract attention.

Knox

08-01-2010 09:14 PM

Not that this means anything significant, just consider the irony of the topic being discussed and the keywords in post # 76.

[Do I need a .357 Magnum Revolver? - Page 4 - Glock Talk](#)

anyoldtime48

08-01-2010 11:40 PM

1 Attachment(s)

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5474480)

Not that this means anything significant, just consider the irony of the topic being discussed and the keywords in post # 76.

[Do I need a .357 Magnum Revolver? - Page 4 - Glock Talk](#)

I think that was the first hit I got, but whoever decided a Smith & Wesson .357 "Patrol 19" (revolver) exists had matched the model number with the name Patrol incorrectly.

The handgun seized did happen to be a Glock model 22 (.40 cal) per the published charging documents however.

1forevry1

08-02-2010 12:55 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5474405)

Bow and arrows? Those arrows, especially as a group, are pretty darn sharky.

Not to mention quiet.

And I just got an image too ugly from that. Watch too much TV I think. Anything hunted with arrows is going to bleed. Not like being being shot with gun, but still going to bleed.

Strangulation though is I think is highly likely if this happened in town. It's about rage and very personal. Or blunt force trauma. Something relatively quiet so as not to attract attention.

My husband said the same thing about a bow and arrow. He too is an avid hunter and has many many bows. Very well could be. Gun is too loud, someone is going to eventually put the 2 together. A. the gun shot B. the missing woman.

We talked about Rachael alot today, I am on edge waiting to see if she wakes up screaming. She just went down and it usually takes about an hour for it to happen. But when she screams boy does she scream. And if I try to touch her she screams even worse. Not sure if that is a usual night terror or if it has to do with what she is

seeing. The part that she SEEMS awake and is looking right at me is enough to put a chill through your bones.

I am leaning towards the blunt force trauma. I think the bow would give him the sick "I have the power and I want you to suffer" feel that he seems to exude. But I am banking on BFT.

anyoldtime48

08-02-2010 07:28 AM

OK, trying to get myself back up to date, and in case we get any new folks dropping in to join in the hunt for Rachael. Went back to 1st thread and pulled still-live links from media and some snippets from them.

This timeline is in MEDIA order. Thus some changes to what we know from the first few days until about 10 days out. So this covers from April 19-26. I figured it eats up plenty enough space for now. More to come later.

In [brackets] is me. Statements or questions. This is PART ONE.

Friday, April 16 Last time Rachael was seen or in contact with anyone.

Mon-Tues, April 19-20

Per these early media reports, RA was last seen at her home in Clarkston and her cell phone was being searched for in a field in Lewiston.

"The Asotin County Sheriff's Office and the Clarkston Police Department are investigating the matter as a suspicious missing person case."

<http://www.kxly.com/news/23213401/detail.html>

"Anderson's loaner car is also missing. It is a White GMC Yukon with Idaho Plate 1L93131." [registered in Latah county]

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/91560409.html>

"There have been harassment reports made by Miss Anderson in the last two months," said Hastings. "Those have previously been investigated. There were no arrests made on those cases. The detectives are reviewing those reports and have followed up on information they thought was necessary to look into." Police would not comment on if they are looking for a person identified from those earlier incidents.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/91661819.html>

Thursday, April 22

quotes from her daughter AG.

"Her tires had just been slashed and I had to help her buy some tires because she had no money left," said Griswold. "Her window had been broken in, a couple other things done to her car. Muffler falling off, when she's driving away, oil pan, just random things like that."

The window on Rachael Anderson's car was broken while at work at St. Joe's. That's why she had a friend's car, a Yukon, when she went missing.

AG said her mom was also getting strange calls and text messages.

"All through the night, all day constantly," said Griswold. "She had no idea who's doing it, She had no idea where it was coming from. She didn't know who she could trust, who she couldn't."

Police said all indications are that Anderson was last seen in Moscow on Friday.

"Nobody knew actually she was going to Moscow. That was the thing, none of her friends knew," said Griswold.

"She had prior plans with another friend in Clarkston and so she wasn't supposed to be in Moscow."

"I didn't even get concerned because Saturday, I had a barbecue and she told me earlier in the week, 'Oh I may not be there, I might be working (because she said she might work on Saturday) or I might be doing some other stuff trying to dig around and trying to figure out who's doing all this.'"

Police have organized a task force comprised of officers and deputies from various local agencies. The FBI has also been notified but has yet to directly join in on the case.

Lewiston Police said there is security video from the bus stop where the SUV was found. They said they are going through three days worth of video from several different cameras. [which 3 days?]

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/91874449.html>

Friday, April 23

Law enforcement officials confirmed a Moscow building where missing person Rachel L. Anderson was last seen was searched Thursday night in Moscow.

Moscow Assistant Police Chief David Duke said the Moscow Police Department also is working on getting a search warrant for a storage shed Anderson rents in Moscow. Duke said police will look for background information in the shed if they receive the warrant.

<http://www.dnews.com/breaking-news/1399/>

anyoldtime48

08-02-2010 07:30 AM

PART TWO (continuation of media links):

Saturday, April 24

On Friday, Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings, who is also acting as the spokesperson for a six-agency task force dedicated to the case, said police on Thursday searched the GMC Yukon reportedly being driven by Anderson before she disappeared.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/91967139.html>

Monday, April 26

A week ago Friday Anderson went missing. Originally police thought she was last seen leaving her Clarkston home in a white GMC Yukon but Friday investigators said she was seen in Moscow Friday evening. [April 16th]

<http://www.kxly.com/news/23250157/detail.html>

Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings told KREM 2 News they found her cell phone in her abandoned SUV. Detectives are now looking through the phone for clues.

Late Friday afternoon detectives traveled to Moscow, ID to search for evidence in Anderson's disappearance. Hastings said detectives searched a building in Moscow where Anderson was last seen on April 16. Detectives did not release the location of the building, but they said they did collect evidence there and sent it to the state crime lab.

Hastings also said detectives served a search warrant on the vehicle that Anderson was driving at the time of her disappearance.

Police found the vehicle, a white 1997 GMC Yukon, that was loaned to Anderson alongside a road in Lewiston last week.

<http://www.krem.com/news/local/Police...-91661179.html>

The SUV driven by Rachael Anderson before she went missing was found in North Lewiston Wednesday. Police say a call came in about 12:30 p.m. and they went to a location where Anderson's missing loaner GMC Yukon was found.

The SUV was located behind the Dynamart, which is also used as the Greyhound bus stop.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/91761864.html>

[Hally backpedals on where cell was found?? or did KREM report incorrectly? (2 links above)]:

"I understand that the public with the family and different friends have initiated a lot of searches for the cell phone and just so people know that we have recovered the cell phone," said Asotin County Sheriff's Office Captain Dan Hally. "We are just not in the position now where we can disclose where that was located, so for those that have been out looking, both the vehicle and what we believe is Rachael Anderson's cell phone have been recovered."

Hally said all available resources are being dedicated to the case and other local agencies may join the task force. He said the FBI has also been kept up to date on the investigation. He said the Asotin County prosecutors

office is also working with the family.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/92143689.html>

hollyblue

08-02-2010 09:34 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5473957)

So the area LE seems to be searching ... Off Hwy 195, there is a Johnson Road Cutoff. On the opposite side of 195 is M Druffel Road (remember the local's name in the news story).

*Tribune photographer Kyle Mills and I accompanied the task force on the five-hour search near **Colton and Johnson**.*

<http://www.lmtribune.com/blogs/2010/...hael-anderson/>

If you take the Johnson Road Cutoff and follow it on the map, it becomes Busby-Johnson Road, then Johnson Road again, then SE Johnson. Eventually this road comes out at the Pullman-Moscow Hwy (270). Seems reasonable that CC could have taken 270 out of Moscow and ended up in the area LE is searching.

Rachael was last seen alive in Moscow on the evening of April 16th. A witness comes forward and says he saw a white suv at 4:00 AM pulling onto Hwy 195 on April 17th. Was this CC disposing of Rachael's body? Why this area and how would he have been familiar or comfortable enough to know exactly where he was going in the dark or that he would not come upon a farmhouse? Did he ever work at one of these farms?

The suv was discovered on Wednesday, April 21st in Lewiston. Do we think it had been there for a few days? Like maybe since Sunday, April 17th? If not, where would it have been for three days that no one would have seen it?

<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/...com/9790q2.jpg>

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5474268)

**BBM~ A few people I have talked to have said that they were sure the Yukon had been there the whole time. I guess no one really knows for sure but I remember one of the family telling me that the guy that lived in the house the Yukon was parked by had said it had been there for 3 or 4 days. Would be nice to know this for sure.*

*I think that back road is a good road for him to take. Makes sense somewhat ... which is few and far between in this case for sure. Wouldn't be hard for him to figure that road out being the "hunter" that he was. I say WAS because I hope his a** never gets out of jail.*

He could have made a complete circle from Moscow thru Pullman or the more southerly route via back roads to the Colton area, then southeast on to Lewiston for the car dump and back to Moscow. I have tried to compose a map of this and various back roads leading into Colton, but there are MANY ways via back roads, it's just if he was aware of them. Hunting, fishing, camping, etc.

Here's a crude map:

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...8&ie=UTF8&z=10>

You'll notice that Niehenke Rd connects to the other roads (indirectly, but close) that were mentioned by LE in the search, and this road also has a creek running almost along side or close proximity.

Can someone local let us know the terrain in this area, and too, I'm assuming the back roadsmost are blacktop or are they dirt? TIA. Would be a tremendous help in getting an idea.

ETA: I'm going to really look at this area today.

hollyblue

08-02-2010 10:12 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5475018)

My husband said the same thing about a bow and arrow. He too is an avid hunter and has many many bows. Very well could be. Gun is too loud, someone is going to eventually put the 2 together. A. the gun shot B. the missing woman.

We talked about Rachael alot today, I am on edge waiting to see if she wakes up screaming. She just went down and it usually takes about an hour for it to happen. But when she screams boy does she scream. And if I try to touch her she screams even worse. Not sure if that is a usual night terror or if it has to do with what she is seeing. The part that she SEEMS awake and is looking right at me is enough to put a chill through your bones.

I am leaning towards the blunt force trauma. I think the bow would give him the sick "I have the power and I want you to suffer" feel that he seems to exude. But I am banking on BFT.

I think BFT too, very personal rage. He might have shot her after the fact, to "just make sure" or his closing act of laying to her rest in his eyes. I'd like to know if he placed in her in anything, just dumped her or dug a shallow grave. Unless it was a bright moon, he would have to have left the lights on in the vehicle to see to dig a grave. Hate typing that and I can't imagine anyone doing it, but sadly it happens every dang day.

I know very little about terror dreams, just that they occur, and feel so bad for her. She must be scared to death and so confused. Give her a hug mom. (())

OT, but I want to tell somebody....I'm a little under the weather (who gets a cold or bronchitis in late July!!). It's been hot as hades and we are now going thru our monsoon season) and zonked last night about 9...very rare for me. Anyway, I did have what I call a "moment dream" that did awake me this morning and was very real. It wasn't about RA, but Steven Koecher. I have always held that SK is still alive and just chose another life; but this dream just told me he was gone, and who did it and why. Didn't say how, but said because he had knowledge that they didn't want known. I don't know if it's anything at all or just because we have been talking about dreams, but it bothers me, because I so want SK to be alive and happy with the choices he made. Has me quite perplexed today. Just a matter of fact voice saying they had to do it and the reason. Everyone suspected SK of this, but it was this other person and SK was too curious and found out too much.

Thanks for listening to that...it will be very much with me consciously today, until I can find a place to file it for possibilities. I'm not ready for it to change my mind yet. Too weird.....and it wouldn't be taken with even a big grain of salt on that thread.

hollyblue

08-02-2010 10:23 AM

Anyoldtime48, Thanks so much for all your research, but if you look down by my signature, I have most of the info on my timeline. I do need to update with the latest info on the search and add to my map, there are links to various sites as well; although, I think the photo album has been removed.? JFYI.

hollyblue

08-02-2010 10:46 AM

Here is another article on the search:

<http://www.istockanalyst.com/article...icleid/4361948>

I was also under the assumption that Johnson was just a road....but there is small farming community by that name....here is link to map and reference to Colton and Niehenke Rd.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...53637&t=h&z=13>

info123

08-02-2010 02:28 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5475695)

*He could have made a complete circle from Moscow thru Pullman or the more southerly route via back roads to the Colton area, then southeast on to Lewiston for the car dump and back to Moscow. I have tried to compose a map of this and various back roads leading into Colton, but there are MANY ways via back roads, it's just if he was aware of them. Hunting, fishing, camping, etc.
Here's a crude map:*

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...8&ie=UTF8&z=10>

You'll notice that Niehenke Rd connects to the other roads (indirectly, but close) that were mentioned by LE in the search, and this road also has a creek running almost along side or close proximity.

Can someone local let us know the terrain in this area, and too, I'm assuming the back roadsmost are blacktop or are they dirt? TIA. Would be a tremendous help in getting an idea.

ETA: I'm going to really look at this area today.

About 97% of those roads are dirt roads. IMO i doubt that CC did any hunting in that area...you have to buy an out of state tag which can be pretty expensive...and have to have permission to hunt on privet land....also not big on the poaching angle IMO...by CC or anyone else...most of that land (if not all) is privet (and most farmers know if someone is on their land) and there really isn't a big poaching problem around here. I might be the only one....but I am totally not feeling the Washington connection yet. Also most of this are is rolling farm hills..no real trees or cover.

Johnson is the last name of the families that own..or owned and farmed around what became the "town" (if you want to call it that....there really isn't anything there but the houses and farm land). There also are quite a few Druffels in that area as well.....also a very common family name in this area. Like someone mentioned before there is a big Parade in Johnson on the 4th of July...I was there....which ment lots of people packed into that little area. The Parade started years and years ago with a couple of the little Johnson girls and a wagon...and grew to a full blown Parade from there.

letsgosleuth

08-02-2010 02:34 PM

Here is an article from today's Spokesman Review <http://www.spokesman.com/stories/201...hington-woman/>

hollyblue

08-02-2010 03:20 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5476608)

About 97% of those roads are dirt roads. IMO i doubt that CC did any hunting in that area...you have to buy an out of state tag which can be pretty expensive...and have to have permission to hunt on privet land....also not big on the poaching angle IMO...by CC or anyone else...most of that land (if not all) is privet (and most farmers know if someone is on their land) and there really isn't a big poaching problem around here. I might be the only one....but I am totally not feeling the Washington connection yet. Also most of this are is rolling farm hills..no real trees or cover.

Johnson is the last name of the families that own..or owned and farmed around what became the "town" (if you want to call it that....there really isn't anything there but the houses and farm land). There also are quite a few Druffels in that area as well.....also a very common family name in this area. Like someone mentioned before there is a big Parade in Johnson on the 4th of July...I was there....which ment lots of people packed into that little area. The Parade started years and years ago with a couple of the little Johnson girls and a wagon...and grew to a full blown Parade from there.

Thanks info for the specifics and information. Helps tremendously in getting to know the area...and I always have loved history, so appreciated that too. :) I did a little web surfing earlier and did notice all the rolling hills, but glad to learn about the roads. Definitely farm country. There is a pic of a big beautiful Victorian house in Whitman county. Huge. I wondered if it was owned by the Druffel's.

I also found upstate the Pine Creek bridge on 27 (N of Pullman) was scheduled to be redone starting around April 1st, so this would have been going on at the time also. It's quite a ways, (Tekoa & Oakesdale) so I don't think it would be too logical, but wanted to put it out there. Info, do you have any guesses to where he might have hunted, fished or camped? Right outside his back door in St. Joe's??

Also, the family made a trip to Riggins and Pomeroy back in April... anyone have any idea why Pomeroy?? I figured Riggins for the jaunt south, since he had lived in Boise at one point and would be familiar with the roads and terrain in that vicinity. Also, one of his old buddies still lives down there if I'm not mistaken. TIA

Knox

08-02-2010 03:43 PM

There was a new moon April 14th, 2010. CC was not going to get any lunar help that night when disposing of Rachael's body.

That really speaks to his familiarity with the area imo. I think he knew where he was going, this wasn't aimless wondering about. How risky is it to be driving around with a body in your vehicle at that hour of the early morning? You would be a target for all those patrol cars with nothing better to do at that hour of their shift.

Someone out there knows CC, maybe not in the sense of a close friendship, but rather he accompanied someone who hunted out there, maybe did some work for them at one time. Remember Fapone said he was not just a light vehicle mechanic, he spent time in the Navy and worked on heavy equipment. Farmers have harvesters, swathers, trailers and semi-trucks.

I wonder how social CC was?

hollyblue

08-02-2010 04:16 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5476921)

There was a new moon April 14th, 2010. CC was not going to get any lunar help that night when disposing of Rachael's body.

That really speaks to his familiarity with the area imo. I think he knew where he was going, this wasn't aimless wondering about. How risky is it to be driving around with a body in your vehicle at that hour of the early morning? You would be a target for all those patrol cars with nothing better to do at that hour of their shift.

Someone out there knows CC, maybe not in the sense of a close friendship, but rather he accompanied someone who hunted out there, maybe did some work for them at one time. Remember Fapone said he was not just a light vehicle mechanic, he spent time in the Navy and worked on heavy equipment. Farmers have harvesters, swathers, trailers and semi-trucks.

I wonder how social CC was?

I think very. He was business owner, member of the community, church, etc. I think he was known by many people in the area, IMO. He would have to do his advertising by word of mouth and his social connections. A wheeler and dealer sort of guy, but I do think as you, he had excellent skills in mechanics. That's why I wondered if any of the local farmers would have traded some mechanical work for allowing CC access to their land for hunting and fishing.

I also just took a look at Steptoe Canyon.....further west of Clarkston and very, very desolate. I wonder if he could have been on his way to or back from there? Getting more into the desert and rougher terrain.. It would be impossible to narrow a search area down without some kind of clues. Geez.

Knox

08-02-2010 05:09 PM

I guess I was so excited by the fact LE finally released some details in Rachael's case I got ahead of myself ... The siting of the SUV could have been CC dropping off the vehicle in Lewiston. Would that make sense, would he take that route to avoid being seen driving Rachael's loaner car? How did he get back to Moscow?

Info is not feeling a body disposal in the area LE is searching, maybe that's correct.

Hollyblue wouldn't someone have called LE by now ... Yeah, CC did some work for us and we let him hunt out here in exchange. But if CC could not own a firearm legally, how would he get hunting tags? Maybe someone is not coming forward because they let him poach?

info123

08-02-2010 05:29 PM

They do not check to see if you are a felon when you buy a hunting license....so it is very easy to get your hunting license even if you no longer have the right to have a firearm.

hollyblue

08-02-2010 05:58 PM

We have more sleuthing to do.

Detectives search Colton area for Rachael Anderson

The flier specifically asked homeowners if there were any features on their property that could be used to conceal a body as well as asked if people had seen either Rachael Anderson, Charles Capone or **David Stone**. Investigators would not elaborate on who David Stone is and what his connection to Anderson's disappearance is. They did say that his name came in their initial investigation into her disappearance.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24479560/detail.html>

hollyblue

08-02-2010 06:32 PM

Oh wonderful. Without a middle initial or a proximity of location, trying to find THE David Stone would be near impossible. There are 85 in Idaho and over 130 in Washington.

The only one I found close in ID was on White St (Ave) in Moscow. In his forties.

hollyblue

08-02-2010 07:11 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5477211)

I guess I was so excited by the fact LE finally released some details in Rachael's case I got ahead of myself ... The siting of the SUV could have been CC dropping off the vehicle in Lewiston. Would that make sense, would he take that route to avoid being seen driving Rachael's loaner car? How did he get back to Moscow?

Info is not feeling a body disposal in the area LE is searching, maybe that's correct.

Hollyblue wouldn't someone have called LE by now ... Yeah, CC did some work for us and we let him hunt out here in exchange. But if CC could not own a firearm legally, how would he get hunting tags? Maybe someone is not coming forward because they let him poach?

Last sighting, according to CC? was 8:30 right? Til 4 AM ...so that's about 7.5 hrs. Did they go somewhere to

talk for awhile? I don't think CC would have spent much time disposing of her body, really. IMO. So...if that was him spotted in Whitman Co what in the world did he do for all that time? I believe he would have taken back roads not to be seen, and IIRC, someone did help pick him up in Lewiston after the car dump. Does anyone else remember this? We just don't know who? Maybe this mystery man David Stone?

Yes, hopefully, if he was allowed to hunt on someone's property, I would hope they have come forward to LE to let them know. They couldn't charge the owner of the property with poaching could they? Any....he has been in trouble before with transporting game (animals) improperly before. See link in timeline for Other Charges. Given his sense of entitlement, I would say he could be a poacher too. Don't think he has too much respect for what is legal or illegal according to his past.

I keep thinking about all the info LE has that we don't. Access to computer files, phone records, many interviews...setting up their timeline....and although the car looked cleaned when they found it, I keep hoping they found some forensics on/in it. Possible Yukon was David Stone's? Auuuuugh...who is this guy?

anyoldtime48

08-02-2010 07:11 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5477494)

Oh wonderful. Without a middle initial or a proximity of location, trying to find THE David Stone would be near impossible. There are 85 in Idaho and over 130 in Washington.

The only one I found close in ID was on White St (Ave) in Moscow. In his forties.

MI = C if he is the one with records in ID and lives in Moscow. Not saying this is the correct one, but 46 years olds and "apparent" product of the Bay Area transplanted.

ETA: If he was mentioned, simple logic would reason the Stone referred to by LE could well be the person who helped CC get from where the Yukon was left back up to Moscow.

info123

08-02-2010 09:37 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5477619)

Last sighting, according to CC? was 8:30 right? Til 4 AM ...so that's about 7.5 hrs. Did they go somewhere to talk for awhile? I don't think CC would have spent much time disposing of her body, really. IMO. So...if that was him spotted in Whitman Co what in the world did he do for all that time? I believe he would have taken back roads not to be seen, and IIRC, someone did help pick him up in Lewiston after the car dump. Does anyone else remember this? We just don't know who? Maybe this mystery man David Stone?

Yes, hopefully, if he was allowed to hunt on someone's property, I would hope they have come forward to LE to let them know. They couldn't charge the owner of the property with poaching could they? Any....he has been in trouble before with transporting game (animals) improperly before. See link in timeline for Other Charges. Given his sense of entitlement, I would say he could be a poacher too. Don't think he has too much respect for what is legal or illegal according to his past.

I keep thinking about all the info LE has that we don't. Access to computer files, phone records, many interviews...setting up their timeline....and although the car looked cleaned when they found it, I keep hoping they found some forensics on/in it. Possible Yukon was David Stone's? Auuuuugh...who is this guy?

Ok DEEP BREATH... I know new info is exciting but sometimes when we get excited we over look things....

There is no reason to believe there was any poaching involved...so lets not make assumptions...It is perfectly legal for ANY felon to buy ANY hunting license. It is only ILLEGAL for them to carry a firearm (and only in some

instances) this of course would NOT eliminate bow hunting for any felon.

I realise that this is just rumor but take it for what it is worth...I had mentioned before that CC was found hunting (in possession of firearms before) the transporting game charge was LE's way of doing a warning or kind of slap on the wrist thing....he wasn't found guilty of poaching and wasn't necessarily improperly transporting game...that was just the lesser charge that they chose...

And like you said at the end...it just may be that the yukon was David Stone and he didn't have anything to do with this at all...

info123

08-02-2010 10:00 PM

There is criminal history for a David S Stone in Bonner County (but there are several in Bonner County)..some violence (aggravated Ass 1993)... A criminal history for a David C Stone born in 1963 in Latah County (where Moscow is) DUI in 1997...

<https://www.idcourts.us/repository/start.do>

You can go there and search the name and see them all....

anyoldtime48

08-02-2010 10:12 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5478086)

There is criminal history for a David S Stone in Bonner County (but there are several in Bonner County)..some violence (aggravated Ass 1993)... A criminal history for a David C Stone born in 1963 in Latah County (where Moscow is) DUI in 1997...

<https://www.idcourts.us/repository/start.do>

You can go there and search the name and see them all....

already ran that. Where I got the David C in a previous post. He is the one with wife (very public in Moscow) in the link I provided. Any remote chance is the one in question?

Bonner County one doesn't make much sense, at least not connected to the SUV, which from what is stated there, he seems to be. LE was on that search based on a tip of sighting of it. That David S is from Aberdeen, WA anyway.

The David C listed for Bonner County with a 2004 divorce is/was from Harvard, ID, and I think from Intelius and UsSearch is the same David C as the one in Moscow, but no way to confirm that.

anyoldtime48

08-02-2010 10:18 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5478012)

Ok DEEP BREATH... I know new info is exciting but sometimes when we get excited we overlook things....

There is no reason to believe there was any poaching involved...so let's not make assumptions...It is perfectly legal for ANY felon to buy ANY hunting license. It is only ILLEGAL for them to carry a firearm (and only in some instances) this of course would NOT eliminate bow hunting for any felon.

I realise that this is just rumor but take it for what it is worth...I had mentioned before that CC was found hunting (in possession of firearms before) the transporting game charge was LE's way of doing a warning or kind of slap on the wrist thing....he wasn't found guilty of poaching and wasn't necessarily

improperly transporting game...that was just the lessor charge that they chose...

*And like you said at the end...**it just may be that the yukon was david stones** and he didn't have anything to do with this at all...*

BBM

It initially occurred to me as well that Stone owns the Yukon. But what story would CC tell him if he was the one called to help him get back from Lewiston -- and yet leave his SUV in Lewiston (if he indeed lives in Moscow)?

If LE is connecting this SUV to their search in Colton/Johnson area based on that actual sighting tip, seems to me a DS was known to be driving it during the timeframe RA went missing and the Yukon was found at the DynaMart.

hollyblue

08-02-2010 10:55 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5478012)

Ok DEEP BREATH... I know new info is exciting but sometimes when we get excited we over look things....

There is no reason to believe there was any poaching involved...so lets not make assumptions...It is perfectly legal for ANY felon to buy ANY hunting license. It is only ILLEGAL for them to carry a firearm (and only in some instances) this of course would NOT eliminate bow hunting for any felon.

I realise that this is just rumor but take it for what it is worth...I had mentioned before that CC was found hunting (in possession of firearms before) the transporting game charge was LE's way of doing a warning or kind of slap on the wrist thing....he wasn't found guilty of poaching and wasn't necessarily improperly transporting game...that was just the lessor charge that they chose...

And like you said at the end...it just may be that the yukon was david stones and he didn't have anything to do with this at all...

Well I had a long post to you and sent it and WS lost their connection to the internet.....and my post!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Pizzed!

Anyway the gist is I never accused CC of poaching, I said he could have. Either way, he was breaking the law and he was lucky they gave him a slap on wrist. I had forgotten that this was the case in that charge.

I believe if DS was the owner of the Yukon, LE has already talked to him...long time ago. They are wanting to know if anyone in the vicinity of the search had SEEN any of the three there....thing is, we don't know if just that Fri/Sat or later on too.

]As anytime48 mentioned, there is a DcS in Moscow and the wife is involved with the city. There is also a DaS in...or was in Deary, but I can't find a road addy. This peaked my interest because of the closeness of Viola/Moscow to St Joe's Forest and where I first thought CC could have placed her...second, too because Fapone had stated that CC would get a kick out of placing her some place where the connection might have a second meaning.....being St. Joe's Hospital..her place of employment. But there are many DS's in Idaho and many within the areas he had lived in prior to Moscow. They are holding back info on him for some reason, but they want to know more. Maybe a way to put the pressure on, IDK. You know they have so much more info with the computer files, phone records and doggin with interviews. Plus the article said they do have forensics that look very promising....so I hope and pray it is just a matter of time....and so hope Det. Nichols gets the honor of interrogation.:dance:

info123

08-02-2010 11:00 PM

I wish someone had a way to do a reverse search on the license plate number...that would make short work of

the whole...who owned the Yukon thing.

hollyblue

08-02-2010 11:16 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5478142)
BBM

It initially occurred to me as well that Stone owns the Yukon. But what story would CC tell him if he was the one called to help him get back from Lewiston -- and yet leave his SUV in Lewiston (if he indeed lives in Moscow)?

If LE is connecting this SUV to their search in Colton/Johnson area based on that actual sighting tip, seems to me a DS was known to be driving it during the timeframe RA went missing and the Yukon was found at the DynaMart.

We need to separate this into two different scenarios.

1. If he was the helper in picking up CC and leaving the Yukon in Lewiston, then he prolly wasn't the owner...unless he was somehow directly involved!
2. If he was the owner, could he have redevoued with CC somewhere in that area?

Well, I don't know what the chit is going on with my computer tonight, but I can't even access spell check....Please Wait.....YELLLL! Please forgive my spelling errors folks.:croc:

hollyblue

08-02-2010 11:20 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5478242)
His wife, under her various previous last names, has a bit o' history in court records as well. Message box full up again....

Working on the other female name tied to him, but nothing yet.

Public court records in Latah or Nez Perce will clear up on ownership toot sweet as it was searched on a warrant.

Will take of care of that. I deleted just earlier tonight!! Busy girl. Yep to the warrants and the affidavits---we need to take a look if they aren't sealed. Lots of info. !?!

info123

08-02-2010 11:21 PM

Also interesting IMOno posts about any of this on the facebook page for rachael or either of the girls pages...some stuff on KB's page...the families constant NON-reaction really bothers me.

info123

08-02-2010 11:25 PM

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24479560/detail.html>

Not sure if someone posted this artical...

anyoldtime48

08-02-2010 11:38 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5478292)
<http://www.kxly.com/news/24479560/detail.html>

Not sure if someone posted this artical...

Yes indeedy. Link to that article was posted earlier today in thread. That's the one that has us trying to figure out who the heck this David Stone is.

ETA: I think the fact he is a "known associate" to CC was added in their most recent update? I don't recall nearly that much detail in there earlier today. He was a total unknown a few hours ago until the redundant redundancy of "known" associate being know(sic) at 6:54pm (PDT).

1forevry1

08-03-2010 12:41 AM

<http://www.khq.com/Global/story.asp?S=12912313>

Not much of an article here but in the comments section what the commenter says is interesting.... any one else's thoughts on this?

Friend0325

08-03-2010 12:44 AM

A little birdie tells me this is the guy that gave CC a ride back from dropping off the Yukon. :angel:

1forevry1

08-03-2010 12:46 AM

Friend, I think your little birdie is S.M.A.R.T.

anyoldtime48

08-03-2010 12:52 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5478599)
<http://www.khq.com/Global/story.asp?S=12912313>

Not much of an article here but in the comments section what the commenter says is interesting.... any one else's thoughts on this?

That it's not much of an article.

And that CC would have to be a genius indeed to figure where that super distant spot was that no hunter, farmer, hiker etc would ever stumble across.

Methinks the boy ain't all that smart, and that LE has far more on this than we currently know.

1forevry1

08-03-2010 01:10 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5478637)

That it's not much of an article.

And that CC would have to be a genius indeed to figure where that super distant spot was that no hunter, farmer, hiker etc would ever stumble across.

Methinks the boy ain't all that smart, and that LE has far more on this than we currently know.

HAHA! OK kind of what I was thinking , I wanted to make sure someone else didn't read into it more then what I was I guess.

I doubt he had the time to take her far far away IMO.

anyoldtime48

08-03-2010 01:39 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5478682)

HAHA! OK kind of what I was thinking , I wanted to make sure someone else didn't read into it more then what I was I guess.

I doubt he had the time to take her far far away IMO.

He might have had the time, but I doubt he knew for a fact that NOBODY was going to check in on Rachael until Monday. Probably got rid if her, got that SUV cleaned up and dumped at the DynaMart all before daylight.

I'm still trying to unravel if they really did get a ping from her cell in or near that field, and if so, when??? Heck, might have been before she headed up to Moscow, unless it is now that was the very last ping from it before being turned off.

Am still of the opinion he "might" have headed south of Lewiston (still have the canyon under the bridge on my radar), then drove back north, maybe made a call near that field, then continued up to DynaMart where somebody (DS?) picked him up and took him back to Moscow. Or was out with CC in a 2nd vehicle and helped him dispose of Rachael before they took the SUV to Lewiston and left it.

Or course, could have gone about any direction, but heavy woods and water seem likely place to leave a body without having to do a lot to "hide" it.

Or else he buried her.

Nothing pleasant in any of it, to be sure.

But glad the news is beginning to pick up and will hopefully keep her name out there.

1forevry1

08-03-2010 01:44 AM

I think 7.5 hours is ample amount of time to do any of it, leave her , bury her, whatever. I also think he had help. Well ok with DS we know he had help, but to what extent would be nice to know. Go figure.

Remember, that ping didn't NECESSARILY happen in that field. The correlation of the ping and the actual area are or can be 2 different thing. A ping can bounce off I think 3 miles if I remember correctly. But even at that, seems to me that Ping could be anywhere from that field to RIGHT where the Yukon was found. Just IMO.

Knox

08-03-2010 02:39 AM

Are we talking about the DS, who has a business listing of D&A Services?

ETA:

Snipped from news story

Detectives confirmed that they have some forensic evidence at the crime lab but won't confirm the nature of that evidence. Authorities are confident they are going to **find Anderson based on the evidence they have recovered.** "There is some evidence and some things we haven't come forward with yet so it's **not just like she disappeared without a trace,**" Detective Nichols said.

Makes me think they found blood evidence and evidence of an assault.

anyoldtime48

08-03-2010 03:06 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5478885)

Are we talking about the DS, who has a business listing of D&A Services?

ETA:

Snipped from news story

Detectives confirmed that they have some forensic evidence at the crime lab but won't confirm the nature of that evidence. Authorities are confident they are going to **find Anderson based on the evidence they have recovered.** "There is some evidence and some things we haven't come forward with yet so it's **not just like she disappeared without a trace,**" Detective Nichols said.

Makes me think they found blood evidence and evidence of an assault.

What news story please? No link....

TIA!

Not this link, but hasn't been posted yet today that I recall. Does mention they are waiting on more results from the crime lab though.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/99805449.html>

OK, finally found the business record. ID business licensing search WAY messed up tonight. Took 18 tries and needs to be entered with spaces, e.g. "D & A Services."

Address matches the DCS I found, but we don't know yet if this is the correct DS. Wonder what the heck they are selling?

1forevry1

08-03-2010 01:13 PM

Seems weird, I can't find anything on google search for D & A Services. Although I am extremely tired. Working on 2 hours of sleep here and frazzled nerves none the less. What are we/me missing? Hmmm has anyone looked on CC's FB page to see if him and this DS are friends? Anyone looked on FB for DS at all? Maybe I shall check on that.

info123

08-03-2010 01:37 PM

I did some asking around and for what it is worth I got a pretty resounding NO that the DS in moscow is the correct DS.

anyoldtime48

08-03-2010 04:25 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5480119)

I did some asking around and for what it is worth I got a pretty resounding NO that the DS in moscow is the correct DS.

There is apparently also one of the same age I think, listed in Deary, but haven't been able to find a single thing on him.

ETA: might not currently live in Deary, but has at one time. Also listed with cities in 3 other western states.

anyoldtime48

08-03-2010 05:28 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5480119)

I did some asking around and for what it is worth I got a pretty resounding NO that the DS in moscow is the correct DS.

Don't suppose anybody gave you a clue about who the "real" DS is?

info123

08-03-2010 06:52 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5480922)

Don't suppose anybody gave you a clue about who the "real" DS is?

Nope....I just talked to some people that knew that DS....they were also pretty sure that he did not own a Yukon....but like I said it's second hand info...for what it's worth.

hollyblue

08-03-2010 09:14 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5478758)

I think 7.5 hours is ample amount of time to do any of it, leave her , bury her, whatever. I also think he had help. Well ok with DS we know he had help, but to what extent would be nice to know. Go figure.

Remember, that ping didn't NECESSARILY happen in that field. The correlation of the ping and the actual area are or can be 2 different thing. A ping can bounce off I think 3 miles if I remember correctly. But even at that, seems to me that Ping could be anywhere from that field to RIGHT where the Yukon was found. Just IMO.

Right, there is a cell tower right in or by that field. No telling where the call was generated. They are saying the phone was found in the field, but earlier it was under dispute-- field vs SUV...plus, didn't they say at one time there were two phones, her old one and the new one that CC did not have the # to? Also, I wish they would stop referring to the SUV as RA's instead of the loaner. Can be very distracting....logically.....adding.....we have never been told if her vehicle was at his shop.....I'm assuming it was, but where is it now? Do the girls have it or might LE?

hollyblue

08-03-2010 09:16 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5478273)

Also interesting IMOno posts about any of this on the facebook page for rachael or either of the girls pages...some stuff on KB's page...the families constant NON-reaction really bothers me.

I did notice RB is friends with Amber on her FB site.

hollyblue

08-03-2010 09:25 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5478682)

HAHA! OK kind of what I was thinking , I wanted to make sure someone else didn't read into it more then what I was I guess.

I doubt he had the time to take her far far away IMO.

I'm assuming again, but wouldn't his shop be open on Saturdays? I wonder if he was "open" for business and was present that Saturday.

Has anyone thought of the idea that it could have been RA if that was the Yukon they saw? Just putting out feelers for different scenarios. I'm not getting the feeling it was because I think she would have ran or fought for her life rather than be captive to him. JMO

Off the wall thought....anyone check AZ for a DS?

hollyblue

08-03-2010 09:45 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5481209)

Nope....I just talked to some people that knew that DS...they were also pretty sure that he did not own a Yukon....but like I said it's second hand info...for what it's worth.

LE hasn't linked DS to ownership of the Yukon, only the possibility he could have been driving it or was a passenger in it.... or he could have been driving any car. We don't know the timeline, if any, that LE is inquiring about. Maybe a week out....we just don't know. IF the sighting was a good one.

info123

08-03-2010 10:14 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5481600)

I'm assuming again, but wouldn't his shop be open on Saturdays? I wonder if he was "open" for business and was present that Saturday.

Has anyone thought of the idea that it could have been RA if that was the Yukon they saw? Just putting out feelers for different scenarios. I'm not getting the feeling it was because I think she would have ran or fought for her life rather than be captive to him. JMO

Off the wall thought....anyone check AZ for a DS?

His shop was open some Saturdays but not all...he had his cell number on his machine at the shop so you could get ahold of him if you really needed him....but I don't think anyone would have thought it strange if the shop was opened or closed.

One thing that I had thought along the lines of "other scenarios" is that LE is giving little bits of information in order to "scare" someone into talking (for example DS...now all of a sudden his name is in the paper...he is kind of being "outed").....the firearms charge on CC didn't accomplish that...so maybe this is a new avenue to try and get info??

Also like I have said before....I just am not sold on this new scenario at all....something just isn't sparking for me....weather it's the hundreds of white SUV's or what....my mind just keeps coming back to the fact that it was "mom's" weekend and how that always makes for strange rigs being in strange places...but what the heck do I know.

info123

08-03-2010 10:28 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5481647)

LE hasn't linked DS to ownership of the Yukon, only the possibility he could have been driving it or was a passenger in it.... or he could have been driving any car. We don't know the timeline, if any, that LE is inquiring about. Maybe a week out....we just don't know. IF the sighting was a good one.

Yeah I knew that LE hadn't...but we had talked about it here...and since we can't search through DVM and I had someone talking anyway...i just got as much info as I could.

anyoldtime48

08-03-2010 11:10 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5481784)

Yeah I knew that LE hadn't...but we had talked about it here...and since we can't search through DVM and I had someone talking anyway...i just got as much info as I could.

Get them liquored up and keep them talking! Amazing what a couple drinks after work can produce. Designated drivers in place of course.

1forevry1

08-03-2010 11:56 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5481566)

Right, there is a cell tower right in or by that field. No telling where the call was generated. They are saying the phone was found in the field, but earlier it was under dispute-- field vs SUV...plus, didn't they say at one time there were two phones, her old one and the new one that CC did not have the # to? Also, I wish they would stop referring to the SUV as RA's instead of the loaner. Can be very distracting....logically.....adding.....we have never been told if her vehicle was at his shop.....I'm assuming it was, but where is it now? Do the girls have it or might LE?

What I know is that RA's brother is the one that leaked the fact of the cell phone being found in the Yukon. LE wanted to keep that out of the media. but no such luck. Now if that is true or not, I have no idea. He is also the one that said HE reported her missing, when in fact he lives in the Dakota region and would not have known until I am assuming one of the girls or another family member had talked to him.

No idea on where her car is/was/has been or will be. I agree with the fact that they call the Yukon RA's. Drives me mad. I always yell at my computer screen " IT WASN'T HER YUKON"... it seems to be the messiness of all the little things that seem to make figuring out the bigger things that much harder.

hollyblue

08-04-2010 12:11 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5481986)

What I know is that RA's brother is the one that leaked the fact of the cell phone being found in the Yukon. LE wanted to keep that out of the media. but no such luck. Now if that is true or not, I have no idea. He is also the one that said HE reported her missing, when in fact he lives in the Dakota region and would not have known until I am assuming one of the girls or another family member had talked to him.

No idea on where her car is/was/has been or will be. I agree with the fact that they call the Yukon RA's. Drives me mad. I always yell at my computer screen " IT WASN'T HER YUKON"... it seems to be the messiness of all the little things that seem to make figuring out the bigger things that much harder.

I remember now reading one of his interviews and he talked about the phone, but I had no idea he said he called it in about her missing. I was under the impression the girls had done it after she didn't show up for work. Did you see/find the interview they have given since the latest info came out? I haven't, but KB stated on her FB that it was to be on last night.

Yes, the confusion is a bit of a flashback to the first week. I'm suprised no one has leaked the owner of the Yukon. Media is working pretty close w/LE I think and not releasing any info unless they give the OK. Fine with me as long as they get everyone that is connected in RA's disappearance.

anyoldtime48

08-04-2010 12:16 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5482011)

I remember now reading one of his interviews and he talked about the phone, but I had no idea he said he called it in about her missing. I was under the impression the girls had done it after she didn't show up for work.

Did you see/find the interview they have given since the latest info came out? I haven't, but KB stated on her FB that it was to be on last night.

Yes, the confusion is a bit of a flashback to the first week. I'm suprised no one has leaked the owner of the Yukon. Media is working pretty close w/LE I think and not releasing any info unless they give the OK. Fine with me as long as they get everyone that is connected in RA's disappearance.

They are on video both KLEW and KXLY.

1forevry1

08-04-2010 12:18 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5482011)

I remember now reading one of his interviews and he talked about the phone, but I had no idea he said he called it in about her missing. I was under the impression the girls had done it after she didn't show

up for work.

Did you see/find the interview they have given since the latest info came out? I haven't, but KB stated on her FB that it was to be on last night.

Yes, the confusion is a bit of a flashback to the first week. I'm suprised no one has leaked the owner of the Yukon. Media is working pretty close w/LE I think and not releasing any info unless they give the OK. Fine with me as long as they get everyone that is connected in RA's disappearance.

Yes the girls WERE the ones to report Rachael missing.

hollyblue

08-04-2010 12:51 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5481739)

His shop was open some Saturdays but not all...he had his cell number on his machine at the shop so you could get ahold of him if you really needed him....but I don't think anyone would have thought it strange if the shop was opened or closed.

One thing that I had thought along the lines of "other scenarios" is that LE is giving little bits of information in order to "scare" someone into talking (for example DS...now all of a sudden his name is in the paper...he is kind of being "outed").....the firearms charge on CC didn't accomplish that...so maybe this is a new avenue to try and get info??

Also like I have said before....I just am not sold on this new scenario at all....something just isn't sparking for me....weather it's the hundreds of white SUV's or what....my mind just keeps coming back to the fact that it was "mom's" weekend and how that always makes for strange rigs being in strange places...but what the heck do I know.

I do too. Since CC hasn't talked to any of the investigators in RA's case since his arrest, they are "whispering" to him and maybe others thru the media. Letting them know they have info. Do you think they have talked to this DS?

Before my reckoning of how easy it is to fall into trouble, I was adamant when leaving on vacation or long trips to leave around 10PM. There is less traffic and seems quite serene only you, the car, music and a destination. Now we have cell phones, but look how many people run into trouble even tho they have them with them. I keep thinking about the mother and son in WA that disappeared and found the boy in the water. Don't know if they ever found the mother.

anyoldtime48

08-04-2010 01:13 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5482081)

I do too. Since CC hasn't talked to any of the investigators in RA's case since his arrest, they are "whispering" to him and maybe others thru the media. Letting them know they have info. Do you think they have talked to this DS?

Before my reckoning of how easy it is to fall into trouble, I was adamant when leaving on vacation or long trips to leave around 10PM. There is less traffic and seems quite serene only you, the car, music and a destination. Now we have cell phones, but look how many people run into trouble even tho they have them with them. I keep thinking about the mother and son in WA that disappeared and found the boy in the water. Don't know if they ever found the mother.

Have a pretty good idea DS has been hauled in for a chat or they wouldn't likely have named him as one who might have been seen driving the Yukon. Doubtful if somebody else offered him up they'd just shrug it off and say

"OK" and not haul his behind in to find out his involvement.

Eventually, one of these birds is going to sing, if RA isn't found first. Don't see CC being the one to do the talking, except stupidly to other inmates.

And I don't think they just "accidentally" let that little tidbit of info slip. Snuck it in there almost under the radar. But gee whiz, wouldn't it be easier to figure out if he was seen if we knew what he looked like?

Clearly everybody in the Palouse doesn't know who this guy is.

So yup, all about a bit o' pressure methinks, since thus far, that info does nothing except to keep some of us occupied trying to figure out who he is. Or for the handful of people who DO know he is.

info123

08-04-2010 02:12 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5481986)

What I know is that RA's brother is the one that leaked the fact of the cell phone being found in the Yukon. LE wanted to keep that out of the media. but no such luck. Now if that is true or not, I have no idea. He is also the one that said HE reported her missing, when in fact he lives in the Dakota region and would not have known until I am assuming one of the girls or another family member had talked to him.

No idea on where her car is/was/has been or will be. I agree with the fact that they call the Yukon RA's. Drives me mad. I always yell at my computer screen " IT WASN'T HER YUKON"... it seems to be the messiness of all the little things that seem to make figuring out the bigger things that much harder.

This artical was posted on by thread #1 here on WS the 22nd of April and quotes that the police found the cell phone in the SUV....I think in the begining it was just over looked...

<http://www.krem.com/news/local/Polic...-91661179.html>

info123

08-04-2010 02:20 PM

I also don't think there will be any boasting to other inmates by CC this time....that got him in a little deeper in his case in the 90's when he and an inmate swapped stories....I don't think he will be making that mistake twice.

Which is another reason my gut tells me that he didn't have help....I know no one here agrees with me but I think he learned that bring other people into something just makes trouble.....

anyoldtime48

08-04-2010 06:01 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5483658)

I also don't think there will be any boasting to other inmates by CC this time....that got him in a little deeper in his case in the 90's when he and an inmate swapped stories....I don't think he will be making that mistake twice.

Which is another reason my gut tells me that he didn't have help....I know no one here agrees with me but I think he learned that bring other people into something just makes trouble.....

I doubt CC had help in disposing of Rachael, but he didn't walk back from Lewiston, and whoever drove him has to have some clue what is going on.

If LE really wanted people to offer up sightings of DS driving the SUV, why do we not have a photo, or at least a

physical description of him? He's connected enough for them to mention him, at least to 1 media outlet, or did they get their signals totally crossed? Enough other mistakes in the story, but that doesn't look like an "oops." Especially knowing KXLY went back and ADDED info about DS and his connection after the original story posting.

IMO, if they don't have more info from DS than "I gave him a ride back to Moscow" they are hoping to get it from him.

Of course IF (big if) that SUV was seen driven by DS, and nowhere near Hwy 95 between Lewiston and Moscow (i.e. out Colton way), that would change his level of involvement in my eyes in a hurry.

For now I think we generally "surmise" he was the ride back from Lewiston.

info123

08-04-2010 08:45 PM

If CC had a street legal motorcycle he could have taken it down and dropped it off in his truck and then used that to get home after he dropped of the SUV...he also could have taken the bus...or called a cab....cabs run people between lewiston and moscow that have had to much to drink but are smart enough not to drive all the time...granted a cabbie would hopefully remember something like that so it would be almost as risky as asking a friend.....

AmandaReckonwith

08-04-2010 09:18 PM

I have updated the album with pics of the search and so on.
I'd sure like to know about theis David Stone dude.

<http://s296.photobucket.com/albums/m...son%20%20-ID-/>

anyoldtime48

08-04-2010 10:37 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5484953)

If CC had a street legal motorcycle he could have taken it down and dropped it off in his truck and then used that to get home after he dropped of the SUV...he also could have taken the bus...or called a cab....cabs run people between lewiston and moscow that have had to much to drink but are smart enough not to drive all the time...granted a cabbie would hopefully remember something like that so it would be almost as risky as asking a friend.....

If he had taken a cab, bus or hitchhiked, good chance somebody would have come forward by now. Zero reason for LE to be asking if anybody had seen DS, a "known associate" of CC's driving that Yukon if he were not involved.

I'm trusting that "little birdie" indeed has it correct, and that DS collected CC from Lewiston, at the very least.

anyoldtime48

08-04-2010 10:42 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AmandaReckonwith** (Post 5485079)

*I have updated the album with pics of the search and so on.
I'd sure like to know about theis David Stone dude.*

<http://s296.photobucket.com/albums/m...son%20%20-ID-/>

Thanks Amanda. Last time I went looking for that it was MIA. Appreciate all the effort you put into that.

Yes indeed, who is this DS dude?

Road trip time. Answers are to be found in Moscow.

info123

08-04-2010 10:45 PM

Or I got to thinking on my way home what if the yukon being dropped there never had anything to do with it being a bus station....maybe it was because it was a truck stop.....drop off the yukon...hop a ride with an out of state trucker that has about zero chance of hearing about Rachel.....

Even if the sighting of the Yukon was real...how on earth would someone see into a car at 4:00 in the morning well enough to know what the driver looked like and lead LE to connecting that to this new guy DS?

hollyblue

08-04-2010 11:15 PM

Here is a pic/map at the crossroads of 195, Johnson Cutoff Road and M Druffel Road This is a well paved road. Takes a sec to load.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...29.11,,0,12.34>

anyoldtime48

08-04-2010 11:45 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5485361)
Here is a pic/map at the crossroads of 195, Johnson Cutoff Road and M Druffel Road This is a well paved road. Takes a sec to load.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...29.11,,0,12.34>

well at least the cell phone reception right there ought to be good....can't say that for many areas.

1forevry1

08-05-2010 02:14 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5483633)
This artical was posted on by thread #1 here on WS the 22nd of April and quotes that the police found the cell phone in the SUV....I think in the begining it was just over looked...

<http://www.krem.com/news/local/Polic...-91661179.html>

I guarantee the cell phone was IN the Yukon when it was found.

hollyblue

08-05-2010 02:32 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5485435)

well at least the cell phone reception right there ought to be good....can't say that for many areas.

Yes, I know, I notice that HUGE cell tower there too. What's everyone's thought on the "tip" being a ping off of someone's cell at 4AM in that area, rather than a sighting? Maybe LE fishing and just letting "them" know they have info on the location and time....but, of course, the running of the stop sign....unless there is a camera there too. Slim chance, but now days you never know.

You know, that's only about 25 miles from Moscow and 18 miles to Lewiston.

Well, this is interesting. There's a Johnson CutOff Rd shooting right off of Rte 95 (Main St.) just south of Moscow heading toward WA. Name changes to Sand Rd in WA, I believe. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ie=UTF8&...6,0.21904&z=13>

Gawking and rambling here. Late. LOL

ETA: OMG, that road comes out right by The Plantation. E Palouse Dr, Sand Rd and Johnson Cutoff are the same road leading into WA. Zoom in.

anyoldtime48

08-05-2010 06:17 AM

Don't think this video was posted yet. From Wednesday.

Story was there yesterday, but I don't recall the video. Maybe because the story was weak on details. Or maybe I just got too caught up in the nonsense about it being RA's SUV to bother looking further.

<http://www.krem.com/video?id=99992994&sec=550072>

anyoldtime48

08-05-2010 06:34 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5485827)

Yes, I know, I notice that HUGE cell tower there too. What's everyone's thought on the "tip" being a ping off of someone's cell at 4AM in that area, rather than a sighting? Maybe LE fishing and just letting "them" know they have info on the location and time....but, of course, the running of the stop sign....unless there is a camera there too. Slim chance, but now days you never know.

You know, that's only about 25 miles from Moscow and 18 miles to Lewiston.

Well, this is interesting. There's a Johnson CutOff Rd shooting right off of Rte 95 (Main St.) just south of Moscow heading toward WA. Name changes to Sand Rd in WA, I believe. <http://maps.google.com/maps?ie=UTF8&...6,0.21904&z=13>

Gawking and rambling here. Late. LOL

ETA: OMG, that road comes out right by The Plantation. E Palouse Dr, Sand Rd and Johnson Cutoff are the same road leading into WA. Zoom in.

Cameras to watch the wheat and lentils grow? Not so many. Outside of Boise area, cameras are few and far between, and only grab a still every couple minutes. Good for checking road conditions in limited areas is about it.

However if phone(s) turned on and the Yukon DID go past it, interesting indeed. Don't know how many towers they have down there but the areas I usually drive still don't have a lot of towers and connections are hit and miss with all the rolling hills.

But CC seems to have been fairly cell phone savvy based on all the harassing and disguised voice calls he made to RA, so I doubt he left any phones on while he was out and about with illegal activities. Or maybe I give him

too much credit.

Sure would love to know WHEN that tip was called in. April 20 or so when recall was fresh, or many weeks later? Given that the searchers and the dogs found nothing, I'm inclined to think it was some other white SUV. White rigs/cars everywhere. Can't get away from them. Or the tipster was mistaken about the date by a bunch.

At least it's another location to mark off as searched, but there is still so much bleepin' territory out there.

AmandaReckonwith

08-05-2010 06:11 PM

Here is the area where the white SUV blew the stop sign (red dot on 195)
"A" is Johnson; "B" is Colton. Moscow to the north, Lewiston to the south.

He could have taken most any of the backroads out there.

I hope they can pressure this David Stone dude, or get his phone records or *something*.

<http://i296.photobucket.com/albums/m...-johnsonWA.jpg>

AmandaReckonwith

08-05-2010 06:43 PM

If you like maps (like me) try this route:

From Moscow... south on 95 to
Snow Rd, west to
Weber Rd, west to
Busby/Johnson Rd... through Johnson WA, south to
Johnson Cutoff Rd, west to
195 (where he blows the stopsign) south through
Colton, through Uniontown, re-connect to 95,
and 12 south to Lewiston

and ditch the SUV.

(assuming google maps are correct) I think she is dumped or buried on this route.

(also assuming that was the SUV-Yukon seen at Johnson and 195)

info123

08-05-2010 06:54 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5485361)

Here is a pic/map at the crossroads of 195, Johnson Cutoff Road and M Druffel Road This is a well paved road. Takes a sec to load.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...29.11,,0.12.34>

There is part of the road that is paved. But if you turn in colton to go to Johnson the road quickly changes to a dirt road...I was just on it less than a month ago...

info123

08-05-2010 06:55 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5485435)

well at least the cell phone reception right there ought to be good....can't say that for many areas.

The cell reception all through there is hit and miss....even on 195 between colton and Pullman there are LOTS of dead spots...

info123

08-05-2010 07:01 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5486084)

Cameras to watch the wheat and lentils grow? Not so many. Outside of Boise area, cameras are few and far between, and only grab a still every couple minutes. Good for checking road conditions in limited areas is about it.

However if phone(s) turned on and the Yukon DID go past it, interesting indeed. Don't know how many towers they have down there but the areas I usually drive still don't have a lot of towers and connections are hit and miss with all the rolling hills.

But CC seems to have been fairly cell phone savvy based on all the harassing and disguised voice calls he made to RA, so I doubt he left any phones on while he was out and about with illegal activities. Or maybe I give him too much credit.

Sure would love to know WHEN that tip was called in. April 20 or so when recall was fresh, or many weeks later? Given that the searchers and the dogs found nothing, I'm inclined to think it was some other white SUV. White rigs/cars everywhere. Can't get away from them. Or the tipster was mistaken about the date by a bunch.

At least it's another location to mark off as searched, but there is still so much bleepin' territory out there.

I drove the stretch of road from Untiontown (south of Colton) to Pullman today.....at one point in the trip I was in a line of traffic (stuck behind a big slow truck).....in a line of 10 cars 4 of them were white SUVs of that size...one of them being a white GMC Yukon with Idaho plates no less...

info123

08-05-2010 07:05 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5485361)

Here is a pic/map at the crossroads of 195, Johnson Cutoff Road and M Druffel Road This is a well paved road. Takes a sec to load.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...29.11,,0,12.34>

Also I moved the little guy about an inch on the road here and could see the pavement ends sign.....so I don't know how far it is paved....like I said this isn't the road I usually take to Johnson...

hollyblue

08-05-2010 08:23 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AmandaReckonwith** (Post 5487982)

If you like maps (like me) try this route:

From Moscow... south on 95 to
Snow Rd, west to
Weber Rd, west to
Busby/Johnson Rd... through Johnson WA, south to
Johnson Cutoff Rd, west to
195 (where he blows the stopsign) south through
Colton, through Uniontown, re-connect to 95,
and 12 south to Lewiston

and ditch the SUV.

(assuming google maps are correct) I think she is dumped or buried on this route.

(also assuming that was the SUV-Yukon seen at Johnson and 195)

I'm working on route map right now too; however, it just went nuts and keeps going around the globe. We're having rain and boom booms right now, so don't know if that is what's going on, but will resume and post a little later. It's a little different from what your theorizing, but there are so many back roads possibilities. Thanks.

hollyblue

08-05-2010 09:15 PM

Well, I think I finally got it. Whew! This is a more simple, direct route, sort of staying on Sand/Johnson Cut Off Rd. If this is a good sighting, at least the search area is more defined, but still many places to hide a body. Notice too, Johnson Road leads to Pullman. I was also thinking maybe he wouldn't have driven straight to Lewiston to dump the car....maybe wanted to clean it first. ??

<http://maps.google.com/maps/ms?hl=en...,0.307274&z=12>

anyoldtime48

08-05-2010 09:47 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5488476)

Well, I think I finally got it. Whew! This is a more simple, direct route, sort of staying on Sand/Johnson Cut Off Rd. If this is a good sighting, at least the search area is more defined, but still many places to hide a body. Notice too, Johnson Road leads to Pullman. I was also thinking maybe he wouldn't have driven straight to Lewiston to dump the car....maybe wanted to clean it first. ??

<http://maps.google.com/maps/ms?hl=en...,0.307274&z=12>

Or he could have hung a left onto Jennings off Sand, and then either stayed on it down to Johnson Rd or taken the Y onto Weber Rd. Much more direct.

Problem is, where was that SUV before departing onto Johnson? Could have been anywhere. Since searchers and dogs found nothing around there, if that was "the" SUV, could have angled down there from places north of Pullman.

From the few photos of the Yukon when it was towed, appeared to be clean. But those were small photos, and white vehicles can pick up a fair amount of dirt before they look dirty. But if a body was transported in it, safe presumption it got a good bath before being dropped off.

Wonder if LE checked Moscow and Lewiston car washes for possible video?

info123

08-05-2010 11:05 PM

I know that this is kind of a silly question because we can never know what a person is thinking...but it's still what keeps popping into my head....WHY?....Why go into Washington...all rolling hills that were being farmed then....and now will be harvested....have had and will have hundreds of people working all around there....when he could go the same distance in Idaho and dump her some place where it would be years....if ever....that she was found....Just like the girls that were taken from the civic center in Lewiston all those years ago...whoever that was drove a little bit found a wooded remoted area and dumped them 30 FEET off of a road and they weren't found until 2 YEARS later....It just doesn't make since to me.

hollyblue

08-05-2010 11:44 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5488931)

I know that this is kind of a silly question because we can never know what a person is thinking...but it's still what keeps popping into my head....WHY?....Why go into Washington...all rolling hills that were being farmed then....and now will be harvested....have had and will have hundreds of people working all around there....when he could go the same distance in Idaho and dump her some place where it would be years....if ever....that she was found....Just like the girls that were taken from the civic center in Lewiston all those years ago...whoever that was drove a little bit found a wooded remoted area and dumped them 30 FEET off of a road and they weren't found until 2 YEARS later....It just doesn't make since to me.

Dunno. Unless he wanted to go in a direction that wouldn't point at him or knew someone in the area...or someone who knew the area. I still think Moscow Mtn or St Joe's Forest makes more sense for density or waterways, but I so hope this clue is a good one...would make it somewhat easier to find her...I'd hope...or maybe enough evidence, with good forensics will push/pull a confession from him or someone in the know. Talking to Fapone about moving to AZ again....the day she was reported missing....say it all to me...while he had been stalking and aggravating the pizz out of her. Of course LE knows all who he had been talking to via computer or phone records in those 3+ months they had been separated. So I'm sure they have a inking of all that took place or lead up to it, anyway. Something has to break before winter again.

anyoldtime48

08-06-2010 12:34 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5489061)

Dunno. Unless he wanted to go in a direction that wouldn't point at him or knew someone in the area...or someone who knew the area. I still think Moscow Mtn or St Joe's Forest makes more sense for density or waterways, but I so hope this clue is a good one...would make it somewhat easier to find her...I'd hope...or maybe enough evidence, with good forensics will push/pull a confession from him or someone in the know. Talking to Fapone about moving to AZ again....the day she was reported missing....say it all to me...while he had been stalking and aggravating the pizz out of her. Of course LE knows all who he had been talking to via computer or phone records in those 3+ months they had been separated. So I'm sure they have a inking of all that took place or lead up to it, anyway. Something has to break before winter again.

Wasn't it the day before she was reported missing that he called Fapone?

hollyblue

08-06-2010 01:30 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5489186)

Wasn't it the day before she was reported missing that he called Fapone?

I thought it was the day, but too lazy to look it up right now.

Speaking of dirt roads, I found this link to dirt bikes groupies, talking about all the areas available around Moscow and the vicinity.

<http://www.thumpertalk.com/forum/arc.../t-538595.html>

anyoldtime48

08-06-2010 01:38 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5489332)

*I thought it was the day, but **too lazy to look it up right now.***

Speaking of dirt roads, I found this link to dirt bikes groupies, talking about all the areas available around Moscow and the vicinity.

<http://www.thumpertalk.com/forum/arc.../t-538595.html>

BBM

Oh for shame!

Found it. She thinks it was the 17th. Day after Rachael was last seen. Post #188.

<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/sho...=103445&page=8>

Wonder if CC ever mentioned a DS to her?

info123

08-06-2010 02:21 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5489332)

I thought it was the day, but too lazy to look it up right now.

Speaking of dirt roads, I found this link to dirt bikes groupies, talking about all the areas available around Moscow and the vicinity.

<http://www.thumpertalk.com/forum/arc.../t-538595.html>

Well if you took the time to read through some of the posts there they pretty much say what I have been saying all along.....moscow Mtn. is pretty much a no due to population and the fact that the population are keeping their eyes out for people that shouldn't be up there...keep in mind those posts were in '07 and it has only gotten worse since then...I was up there on my dirt bike 2 years ago and it is close but not worth the hassle....also the other places that they talk about like Laird park are not "parks" in the since of the word that most people think....we ride there all the time and can ride 80 miles in a day and not run into anyone else.

anyoldtime48

08-06-2010 07:52 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5490976)

Well if you took the time to read through some of the posts there they pretty much say what I have been saying all along.....moscow Mtn. is pretty much a no due to population and the fact that the population are keeping their eyes out for people that shouldn't be up there...keep in mind those posts were in '07 and it has only gotten worse since then...I was up there on my dirt bike 2 years ago and it is close but not worth the hassle....also the other places that they talk about like Laird park are not "parks" in the since of the word that most people think....we ride there all the time and can ride 80

miles in a day and not run into anyone else.

The Mountain definitely not what it used to be for accessibility. Maybe out towards St Maries, our out Troy Hwy direction, but someplace heavily wooded, steep area and gulleys, and year-round water.

hollyblue

08-06-2010 07:53 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5489359)
BBM

Oh for shame!

Found it. She thinks it was the 17th. Day after Rachael was last seen. Post #188.

<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/showthread.php?p=103445&page=8>

Wonder if CC ever mentioned a DS to her?

LOL. I had enough trouble with that map and hit the sack shortly after that post.

Yep, he called her on the 17th....wonder what time? LE knows all of this, of course!! He also called her on the 20th. Distraught? The woman he had been terrorizing for months just went missing. Curious if they "discussed" this over FB? His a/c is gone for all I can find now.

hollyblue

08-06-2010 08:03 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5490976)

Well if you took the time to read through some of the posts there they pretty much say what I have been saying all along.....moscow Mtn. is pretty much a no due to population and the fact that the population are keeping their eyes out for people that shouldn't be up there...keep in mind those posts were in '07 and it has only gotten worse since then...I was up there on my dirt bike 2 years ago and it is close but not worth the hassle....also the other places that they talk about like Laird park are not "parks" in the since of the word that most people think....we ride there all the time and can ride 80 miles in a day and not run into anyone else.

You think Laird Park would be a place he might have considered? Are there any places south of Lewiston that biker's go...within 50 miles from Moscow? TIA Are there many cabins on MM, that people may only go to on week-ends or at vacation time? I still think someone could sneak up quietly in the wee morning hours and not get caught...if they knew the area, but she could be anywhere. I just hope he didn't hit a dumpster....she will never be found if he did.

hollyblue

08-06-2010 09:02 PM

Timeline and map all brought up to spec. JFYI

info123

08-06-2010 09:40 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5492058)

You think Laird Park would be a place he might have considered? Are there any places south of Lewiston that biker's go...within 50 miles from Moscow? TIA Are there many cabins on MM, that people may only go to on week-ends or at vacation time? I still think someone could sneak up quietly in the wee morning hours and not get caught...if they knew the area, but she could be anywhere. I just hope he didn't hit a dumpster....she will never be found if he did.

I think Laird park is somewhere that he road dirt bikes.....if it was me and I only had the choice between all of the other places mentioned on here and Laird park I would choose Laird park....I honestly think Moscow Mountain is totally out of the question...It isn't like an out of town get away...it is populated with homes....thats not to say that there isn't a fair amount of woods left and that you can't "get away with" riding your dirt bike up there but the people that live there have patitoned really hard to have most areas locked down.....

I'm not sure what you mean by hit a dumpster...like litterally put her in a dumpster? She would have been found by now if that were the case.

hollyblue

08-06-2010 10:24 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5492347)

I think Laird park is somewhere that he road dirt bikes.....if it was me and I only had the choice between all of the other places mentioned on here and Laird park I would choose Laird park....I honestly think Moscow Mountain is totally out of the question...It isn't like an out of town get away...it is populated with homes....thats not to say that there isn't a fair amount of woods left and that you can't "get away with" riding your dirt bike up there but the people that live there have patitoned really hard to have most areas locked down.....

I'm not sure what you mean by hit a dumpster...like litterally put her in a dumpster? She would have been found by now if that were the case.

How? It would depend upon which dumpster and where? Look at all the cases in the past where that has happened and how many are not found. I seriously don't think they went to all the landfills in a 50 mile radius and did a thorough search.I have always wondered why LE doesn't have waste management check their loads for days after a person is missing tho. Maybe they do and we don't know it.

info123

08-06-2010 11:24 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5492486)

[/b]

How? It would depend upon which dumpster and where? Look at all the cases in the past where that has happened and how many are not found. I seriously don't think they went to all the landfills in a 50 mile radius and did a thorough search.I have always wondered why LE doesn't have waste management check their loads for days after a person is missing tho. Maybe they do and we don't know it.

One company does all the colection of Latah county..here is the scedual..

<http://www.moscowrecycling.com/LSI/schedules.htm>

It's all pretty small and simple....pretty hands on..someone would have noticed a body...

info123

08-06-2010 11:30 PM

And the operate the landfill...the only landfill where they dump...

Latah Sanitation provides solid waste collection services for approximately 9,700 residential customers and 930 commercial customers on rural and urban routes throughout the county. LSI also operates the Solid Waste Processing Facility (SWPF), located 5 miles east of Moscow, ID on Highway 8. The SWPF is home to our transfer station operations, an inert construction/demolition landfill, composting facility and scrap metal and tire recycling.

info123

08-06-2010 11:37 PM

And for a regular person to dump there you have to go in...define what you are dumping...because different waste goes to different areas...get weighed go dump...come back and get weighed again and pay to dump...you have to actually talk to a person and everything....this would be a SUPER....SUPER stupid way to get rid of a body!

Knox

08-07-2010 12:43 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5492486)
[/b]

How? It would depend upon which dumpster and where? Look at all the cases in the past where that has happened and how many are not found. I seriously don't think they went to all the landfills in a 50 mile radius and did a thorough search. I have always wondered why LE doesn't have waste management check their loads for days after a person is missing tho. Maybe they do and we don't know it.

It's a thought Hollyblue and not at all an impossibility. The schedule that info posted is for residential collection, which is not at all what you are talking about. I too wondered about the commercial dumpsters in the area. It would be easy to get away with disposing of a body if it was "packaged" in the right way. Sorry, long day and I can't think of a better word, but I think you get my drift.

I even thought of the possibility that he could have put her in the trunk of an old junker that was headed for the metal processor. Went so far as to call the junkyard and ask what I needed to do to bring them a junk auto. Someone had told me he was friends with the owner or manager of the facility I called.

The above are long-shot scenarios for sure; but LE still hasn't found her, the more open-minded we are to all possibilities, the better.

info123

08-07-2010 01:25 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5492708)
And the operate the landfill...the only landfill where they dump...

Latah Sanitation provides solid waste collection services for approximately 9,700 residential customers and 930 commercial customers on rural and urban routes throughout the county. LSI also operates the Solid Waste Processing Facility (SWPF), located 5 miles east of Moscow, ID on Highway 8. The SWPF is home to our transfer station operations, an inert construction/demolition landfill, composting facility and scrap metal and tire recycling.

Actually it includes commercial...like it says here....here is the link to the site as

well...<http://www.moscowrecycling.com/LSI/LSI.htm>

That quote is from the bottom of the page.

info123

08-07-2010 01:35 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 5492915)

It's a thought Hollyblue and not at all an impossibility. The schedule that info posted is for residential collection, which is not at all what you are talking about. I too wondered about the commercial dumpsters in the area. It would be easy to get away with disposing of a body if it was "packaged" in the right way. Sorry, long day and I can't think of a better word, but I think you get my drift.

I even thought of the possibility that he could have put her in the trunk of an old junker that was headed for the metal processor. Went so far as to call the junkyard and ask what I needed to do to bring them a junk auto. Someone had told me he was friends with the owner or manager of the facility I called.

The above are long-shot scenarios for sure; but LE still hasn't found her, the more open-minded we are to all possibilities, the better.

So when you called about the junk auto what was the persons response?? Also now that we are in the hottest part of summer...and people are walking the junkyards everyday to buy used parts...wouldn't someone have noticed a smell by now??

hollyblue

08-07-2010 03:20 AM

Found a DS at this website. If you go to the link, you will find a video of testimonies. The first guy is named Dave, but don't know if it's Stone or not.

<http://50.nu/sites/-thug-ministries- 2578794.html>

anyoldtime48

08-07-2010 03:48 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5493233)

Found a DS at this website. If you go to the link, you will find a video of testimonies. The first guy is named Dave, but don't know if it's Stone or not.

<http://50.nu/sites/-thug-ministries- 2578794.html>

The DRS there lives in the UK. Seems to make him a little unlikely in my book. Just sayin'.

<http://50.nu/sites/dr-stone-speciali...k 2214769.html>

note the URL: <http://www.drstone.co.uk/>

hollyblue

08-07-2010 04:25 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5493258)
The DRS there lives in the UK. Seems to make him a little unlikely in my book. Just sayin'.

http://50.nu/sites/dr-stone-speciali...k_2214769.html

note the URL: <http://www.drstone.co.uk/>

I think you went to the wrong link. This was a Dave Stone that was/is involved with thug ministries. Idaho Penitentiary.

anyoldtime48

08-07-2010 05:29 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5493304)
I think you went to the wrong link. This was a Dave Stone that was/is involved with thug ministries. Idaho Penitentiary.

No last name there, and Meridian/Boise still a long dang drive to move an SUV roughly 30 miles from Lewiston to Moscow. Even if that one Dave out of all the ones in the state, or two states, happens to have last name of Stone.

The "bot" that created that directory has come up with a link for "Dave Stone" and if you click on his name, across the pond you go. High-tech directory it isn't. Just pulls keywords from all over.

I'm sticking with far more local than a DS in the UK or a plain old Dave in southern ID. MOO

hollyblue

08-08-2010 01:32 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5493332)
No last name there, and Meridian/Boise still a long dang drive to move an SUV roughly 30 miles from Lewiston to Moscow. Even if that one Dave out of all the ones in the state, or two states, happens to have last name of Stone.

The "bot" that created that directory has come up with a link for "Dave Stone" and if you click on his name, across the pond you go. High-tech directory it isn't. Just pulls keywords from all over.

I'm sticking with far more local than a DS in the UK or a plain old Dave in southern ID. MOO

I think the UK is just from the tag. Has nothing to do with that ministry. But there may be a prison connection in there.

We don't where this David Stone lives now. The maximum security prison is located in Kuna....southwest of Boise, I don't know if this was the facility CC was in or not, but since he did live in Boise at one time, I'm thinking he could have stuck around the area after he got out. I know the apts he lived in were "sister" apartments to my complex. Mine was on the river (SE) and his was on Lake Harbor (NW)....use to go over there for Jazz concerts in the summer. They were the "it" places to live when first built.

Too, I would think that facility would house inmates from all over Idaho, so when they were released they might go back to wherever they had lived previously.

The DS in Deary was DAS I think. Also lived in Kent, Puyallup and Spokane and maybe CA. I will list a map with all

the DS's in the "area" of Moscow. None really close...and none other than DCS in Moscow directly, so unless someone is in error and it is him, whoever he is had to drive a ways or not in the system..so to speak. These are all north of Moscow, except for Lewison, and that guy is 31....and I haven't done an indepth search on him. All others are located in the Boise, Hailey/Sun Valley, or SE Idaho areas. Still could be plausible, if someone just moved into the area or came up for a visit.

There is one in Harrison, but 70, and owns a business there.(prop mgmt)...use to be in CDA. But this area is very close to his old business partner and he was in his late 60's too IIRC.

BUT...there is something really odd about wanting people to report if they had seen the guy and then not give a pic or ANY other info!!!! Like age, a middle intial, occupation... or a little "more" info of any kind would help. I mean, is this guy normally driving around Colton or commuting to Pullman everyday or something? Or is he a local that they may know of and just off the grid...and we can't find him. Working at a farm, stables or maybe as a self employed mechanic with a shop out of his home? Could be someone living with a women or just be a roommate,living in a motel with no utilities under his name so not easy to track.

I haven't mapped the DS's in eastern WA, but here is northern ID.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...8,4.916382&z=8>

anyoldtime48

08-08-2010 05:53 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5495182)

I think the UK is just from the tag. Has nothing to do with that ministry. But there may be a prison connection in there.

We don't where this David Stone lives now. The maximum security prison is located in Kuna....southwest of Boise, I don't know if this was the facility CC was in or not, but since he did live in Boise at one time, I'm thinking he could have stuck around the area after he got out. I know the apts he lived in were "sister" apartments to my complex. Mine was on the river (SE) and his was on Lake Harbor (NW)....use to go over there for Jazz concerts in the summer. They were the "it" places to live when first built.

Too, I would think that facility would house inmates from all over Idaho, so when they were released they might go back to wherever they had lived previously.

The DS in Deary was DAS I think. Also lived in Kent, Puyallup and Spokane and maybe CA. I will list a map with all the DS's in the "area" of Moscow. None really close...and none other than DCS in Moscow directly, so unless someone is in error and it is him, whoever he is had to drive a ways or not in the system..so to speak. These are all north of Moscow, except for Lewison, and that guy is 31....and I haven't done an indepth search on him. All others are located in the Boise, Hailey/Sun Valley, or SE Idaho areas. Still could be plausible, if someone just moved into the area or came up for a visit.

There is one in Harrison, but 70, and owns a business there.(prop mgmt)...use to be in CDA. But this area is very close to his old business partner and he was in his late 60's too IIRC.

BUT...there is something really odd about wanting people to report if they had seen the guy and then not give a pic or ANY other info!!!! Like age, a middle intial, occupation... or a little "more" info of any kind would help. I mean, is this guy normally driving around Colton or commuting to Pullman everyday or something? Or is he a local that they may know of and just off the grid...and we can't find him. Working at a farm, stables or maybe as a self employed mechanic with a shop out of his home? Could be someone living with a women or just be a roommate,living in a motel with no utilities under his name so not easy to track.

I haven't mapped the DS's in eastern WA, but here is northern ID.

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...8,4.916382&z=8>

Just to set the record straight, being a specuvestor from L*****, CA who is president of an HOA by virtue of the fact he and his buds from that town still own more lots that anyone else (so can't be voted out), does not the owner of property mgmt company make. Nor did he ever have a business in CDA -- address is an attorney's office where HOA was setup when the Californians came to buy up the land to turn a huge profit (cough). In his defense, unless he and his bud lied to the assessor, he does actually live there on one of his 4 lots (one has a home on it) more than 6 months of the year.

Trust me -- only difference between him and the a-hole ones I have to suffer with, is he "apparently" lives in ID, not CA, and they used a local attorney to set up the HOA, not a Boise area one. Seems to have had intention to retire here.

ALL about the bubble. Not likely he has any remote connection to CC.

Off rant. :furious:

The fact LE has provided no more info about DS other than a name, tells me it is merely about putting pressure on him. Of course, having not seen that flyer that was given to landowners in Colton area, maybe it did have more info? But it is pretty much worthless to give them a description related specifically to a 4:30am sighting, when it was dark. No way driver would be visible unless headlights of a high rig were aimed right in the window as he blew the stop sign. Unless they thought CC and/or DS and/or RA were hanging around the hotspots in town earlier in the day.

Thought I saw somebody in the media in an interview with said flyer in their hand, but media isn't talking much either, and hasn't provided an image of it.

hollyblue

08-08-2010 01:19 PM

My bad, I should have said involved with a business there. I've checked in WA for DS's, but there is nothing in the eastern area except Spokane.

There is a WDS, as I mentioned earlier may be the fact in him using his middle as his first. There is also a WS on Eid Rd, just a few miles south of Moscow off of 95. All speculation tho.

info123

08-08-2010 02:49 PM

I don't know if this has been posted...this artical says they were searching chambers rd in whitman county..are we sure that the johnson cutoff road is where the SUV blew the stop sign?

<http://www.krem.com/news/crime/Searc...-99992994.html>

hollyblue

08-08-2010 03:52 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5496225)

I don't know if this has been posted...this artical says they were searching chambers rd in whitman county..are we sure that the johnson cutoff road is where the SUV blew the stop sign?

<http://www.krem.com/news/crime/Searc...-99992994.html>

The tip relayed to detectives investigating Anderson's disappearance indicated that someone had seen Anderson's SUV in the Johnston Cutoff area. Nothing was found in the search but they did get some new tips on places to continue their search.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24479560/detail.html>

info123

08-08-2010 05:08 PM

So it doesn't say where the SUV ran the stop sign...just another thing to wonder.

info123

08-08-2010 05:10 PM

Right at the corner of chambers road is a business that runs white rigs...I wonder if any of them are SUV's?

hollyblue

08-08-2010 07:08 PM

Too bad the witness didn't get a look at the tags on that vehicle that night. Since there are so many white SUV's.

hollyblue

08-08-2010 07:15 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5496506)

So it doesn't say where the SUV ran the stop sign...just another thing to wonder.

Maybe you could take a drive that way and check all three intersections close to the investigation (Staley, Chambers and Johnson's Cutoff) and match it to the intersection shown in the video shown on kxly's piece? Then we would know for sure.

anyoldtime48

08-08-2010 08:32 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5496510)

Right at the corner of chambers road is a business that runs white rigs...I wonder if any of them are SUV's?

In the KREM video, she is standing at corner of Johnson Rd. Chambers Rd doesn't appear to have a stop sign at all, although by law you would still be required to stop there before pulling out.

I think they were only checking out Chambers because locals suggested some possible places to them along there.

KXLY video, in which they report that it was the sign at Johnson and 195...

<http://www.kxly.com/localvideo/index.html?v=22093>

Yeah, could be any one of likely a couple dozen white SUVs in that general Colton/Johnson area.

hollyblue

08-08-2010 09:11 PM

Think I got it. Traffic signs and roads may change as we don't know the date of the satellite images on the maps, but trees normally don't go away unless cut. If you go to the intersection of Johnson Cutoff Road and 195 and look up JCR a ways there is a line of trees up and to the right, as in the video from KREM. Also there is a sign on the right hand side of the road as you are going north on 195....same as sign in KREM video. Too there is no Johnson Rd intersection with 195, it is Johnson Cutoff Rd.

ETA: LOL I guess the stop sign depends on what satellite view you get...check it out....Stop Sign.

<http://maps.google.com/maps/ms?hl=en...09.54,,0,11.36>

hollyblue

08-08-2010 09:40 PM

Did we decide that the SUV was too old to have a GPS aboard? Being a mechanic, he may have known how to get to...even tho most of the time I think they are concealed within the body of car to make it extremely hard to disable.

info123

08-09-2010 12:10 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5497020)

In the KREM video, she is standing at corner of Johnson Rd. Chambers Rd doesn't appear to have a stop sign at all, although by law you would still be required to stop there before pulling out.

I think they were only checking out Chambers because locals suggested some possible places to them along there.

KXLY video, in which they report that it was the sign at Johnson and 195...

<http://www.kxly.com/localvideo/index.html?v=22093>

Yeah, could be any one of likely a couple dozen white SUVs in that general Colton/Johnson area.

Chambers has a stop sign..you can see it on the back of the other sign...and I have pulled out of there a hundred times at least...

info123

08-09-2010 12:27 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5497126)

Think I got it. Traffic signs and roads may change as we don't know the date of the satellite images on the maps, but trees normally don't go away unless cut. If you go to the intersection of Johnson Cutoff Road and 195 and look up JCR a ways there is a line of trees up and to the right, as in the video from KREM. Also there is a sign on the right hand side of the road as you are going north on 195....same as sign in KREM video. Too there is no Johnson Rd intersection with 195, it is Johnson Cutoff Rd.

ETA: LOL I guess the stop sign depends on what satellite view you get...check it out....Stop Sign.

<http://maps.google.com/maps/ms?hl=en...09.54,,0,11.36>

It is confusing because I fear that nothing ever gets reported right....she deffinatly says johnson road and 195..but you are right those two roads do not intersect....that sign that they show isn't at johnson cutoff road (which I think is the intersection they show)...but is actually in the town of colton where you turn right onto steptoe (road or ave..or something...I forget) which turns into Johnson road...which is how I always get to Johnson

hollyblue

08-09-2010 12:27 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5497644)

Chambers has a stop sign..you can see it on the back of the other sign...and I have pulled out of there a hundred times at least...

I thought I just said that? LOL

hollyblue

08-09-2010 12:35 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5497683)

It is confusing because I fear that nothing ever gets reported right....she deffinatly says johnson raod and 195..but you are right those two roads do not intersect....that sign that they show isn't at johnson cuttoff road (which I think is the intersection they show)...but is actully in the town of colton where you turn right onto steptoe (road or ave..or something...I forget) which turns into Johnson road...which is how I always get to Johnson

I think you talking about the "Johnson Road" sign. I agree, I don't think that is near Johnson Cutoff Road and 195. The sign I am talking about is before you get JCR going north on 195. You can see it on the left hand side if you travel south from JCR toward Colton. I don't know what it says...can't focus that close in, but it does show it in one of the videos of interviews at one point. Shows the backside.

1forevry1

08-09-2010 12:54 AM

I just would like to take a minute to tell you all I am lost. LOL Kidding, but I suck at maps, so I want to say THANK YOU for all of you that are so freaking awesome at this!

I have to say, I am not ruling out him putting her in a car to have smashed, or even a dumpster, but I honestly think guys that we are right there, its (shes) under or noses, right where CC wants it. I don't think finding her is going to be "easy" per se but I do think that she is some where that is going to give us that AHA! WHY didn't we think of that sort of feeling. Remember, he thinks he is smart, sly and witty but he mostly thinks he is entertaining. He thinks he is never going to get caught and his exact words to RA's sister in a phone call were "you will never find her"..... remember Fapone said he is going to make it meaningful to him. Something that gives him pleasure when he thinks about. Some place meaningful to him or them... Some place that laughs in peoples faces and so that no matter what happens to him he still thinks he will have the last laugh. Does that make sense? Does any one else get this feeling as well? He is a sicko, I think no matter where we, they or whomever Looks for RA we MUST remember this.

info123

08-09-2010 12:55 AM

In a Gmc yukon the onstar/gps system has been available since 1999...but if I'm not mistaken the vehical would not only have to have the program but would also have to have a current subscription of onstar to be traced.....

I doubt that either of those things were the case in the yukon in this case because if it had GPS they would have been able to find it...

info123

08-09-2010 01:05 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5497747)

I just would like to take a minute to tell you all I am lost. LOL Kidding, but I suck at maps, so I want to say THANK YOU for all of you that are so freaking awesome at this!

I have to say, I am not ruling out him putting her in a car to have smashed, or even a dumpster, but I honestly think guys that we are right there, its (shes) under or noses, right where CC wants it. I don't think finding her is going to be "easy" per se but I do think that she is some where that is going to give us that AHA! WHY didn't we think of that sort of feeling. Remember, he thinks he is smart, sly and witty but he mostly thinks he is entertaining. He thinks he is never going to get caught and his exact words to RA's sister in a phone call were "you will never find her"..... remember Fapone said he is going to make

it meaningful to him. Something that gives him pleasure when he thinks about. Some place meaningful to him or them... Some place that laughs in peoples faces and so that no matter what happens to him he still thinks he will have the last laugh.

Does that make sense? Does any one else get this feeling as well? He is a sicko, I think no matter where we, they or whomever Looks for RA we MUST remember this.

To be honest.....the very first thing that I said when I found out CC was married to Rachael and she had dissapereard was..."if he had anything to do with this they will never find her.

I personally have ruled out...the car crushing...dumpsters and such because although it is hard to imagine...all of those things are CLOSELY monitured in our area....I also am not sold on this whole WA lead either....of course in the end if they find her before winter and in WA you can all say "I told you so"....Just MHO...and I know it really sucks...If she is found this year it will be during hunting season...and honestly I doubt that.

info123

08-09-2010 01:29 AM

Also....and I apologize to the people that know the family in advance cuz I know I'm gonna get reamed....but I have to say this after watching that klew clip a thousand times tonight....that latest interview SCREAMS Casey Anthony or Susan Smith to me....she isn't really crying...and then the post on facebook....nothing about..i am so glad they are looking for my mom....I am so happy they are still working on her case...just a message about blubbering on public tv, being embarassed, and how all they want is tears....she wasn't even really crying!!!again I am sorry (even more so if I am wrong)...but i get a lot of "somethings wrong there" vibes from begining to end,

anyoldtime48

08-09-2010 05:02 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5497748)

In a Gmc yukon the onstar/gps system has been avaiable since 1999...but if I'm not mistaken the vehical would not only have to have the program but would also have to have a current subscription of onstar to be traced.....

I doubt that either of those things were the case in the yukon in this case because if it had GPS they would have been able to find it...

The Yukon was reported as being a 1997, IIRC, which rules out OnStar.

anyoldtime48

08-09-2010 05:46 AM

2 Attachment(s)

OK, let's try this again.

In the **KREM video (see screen capture) she is standing at the corner of Johnson CUTOFF Rd and Hwy 195**. Street view also included for comparison.

In the **KXLY video they report it (mistakenly) as merely Johnson Rd** (not as Johnson Cutoff Rd). Their lovely video of sign at 00:48 is I guess because that's one of the many things they shot in the area while they were out and about shooting many locations. Somebody got "Johnson" in their head, and out pops bad reporting and editing to match. They still insist was RA's SUV, that it was the one with tires slashed, that cell phone was found in a field OUTSIDE Lewiston and the SUV in Lewiston.

My bad on the stop sign at Chambers. I was looking at it from an angle where it disappeared into the road sign. Clearly not where KREM shows in their video anyway.

hollyblue

08-10-2010 01:02 AM

OT.....but thinking about you guys tonight. The remaining one guy and his finance (escapee from AZ) were last thought to be in Glacier Nat Park area. They had been moving fast....so sort of worried about you all. Check in please. TIA

anyoldtime48

08-10-2010 02:43 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5501514)

OT.....but thinking about you guys tonight. The remaining one guy and his finance (escapee from AZ) were last thought to be in Glacier Nat Park area. They had been moving fast....so sort of worried about you all. Check in please. TIA

Staying in after dark and keeping eyeballs open when out. If "Bonnie & Clyde" have brains, they will stay away from population centers. Hopefully they have best trackers from Wyoming and Montana on their behinds.

By the way, please don't take my previous post as being snippy. Was trying to clean up my stupid mistake by not clarifying friggin difference between Johnson and Johnson Cutoff and presuming everybody knew which Johnson meets up with 195, as Spokane media doesn't, nor would most people out of area who hadn't dissected the area maps. Thus the bold blah blah. Also to keep KREM and KXLY videos/stories straight.

Trying night yesterday listening to Spokaloo scanner, which ended with a suicide of a young man. Tonight not much better. S&R going on for a lost rafter. Hopefully he got himself out of the river. Ready for a happy ending.

And please, for Rachael to be found!

hollyblue

08-10-2010 02:59 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5501918)

Staying in after dark and keeping eyeballs open when out. If "Bonnie & Clyde" have brains, they will stay away from population centers. Hopefully they have best trackers from Wyoming and Montana on their behinds.

By the way, please don't take my previous post as being snippy. Was trying to clean up my stupid mistake by not clarifying friggin difference between Johnson and Johnson Cutoff and presuming everybody knew which Johnson meets up with 195, as Spokane media doesn't, nor would most people put of area who hasn't dissected the area maps. Thus the bold blah blah. Also to keep KREM and KXLY videos/stories straight.

Trying night yesterday listening to Spokaloo scanner, which ended with a suicide of a young man. Tonight not much better. S&R going on for a lost rafter. Hopefully he got himself out of the river. Ready for a happy ending.

And please, for Rachael to be found!

No problem and glad you checked in and are aware. They connected him specifically to the couple's murder in Santa Rosa. Mom now arrested for being involved and Bonnie and Clyde are engaged kissing cousins. Not too long in the gene pool I'd say.:innocent: Yep, it's just a matter of time before they get them....just pray it is before some other innocent victims crosses their path. No way will they make it into Canada unless they hike it in.

On another thought.....LE stated that RA was not seen on the video surveillance at the bus stop....doesn't mean they didn't get a good look at whoever was seen existing or around the Yukon???? DS???? Just never released it?

anyoldtime48

08-12-2010 05:49 PM

Tragically, once again, the time when a woman leaves (or shortly thereafter) is when an abuser proves to be the most deadly.

This poor woman may never have seen it coming, while Rachael's case was - in retrospect at least - a clear case of the stalker mentality.

<http://www.krem.com/news/crime/Sheri...100521419.html>

hollyblue

08-20-2010 10:41 PM

Bumping for Rachael. Justice!!

The attached link is regarding a program that will be on the Discovery Channel in January. (Stalking Awareness Month). I wonder if Rachael's case could be one of them. Very typical. This one followed her to CA from NM, after she moved.

"When she was killed there was actually a pending case of stalking," said Albuquerque Police Department Sgt. Paul Szych.

<http://www.krqe.com/dpp/news/crime/M...led-for-series>

hollyblue

08-21-2010 12:35 AM

Someone posted this on RA's FB page, and I thought I would post the link here. This is what I was referring to IMO of how high security prisons could be reduced/omitted and just an island utilized as the home for real bad dudes/gals. This gentleman wants to use it "all over" basically. Which will never fly because of privacy and civil rights issues. We're practically living by Big Brother now. Another rant...for another thread.:

But would save mucho bucks, provide more man hours/facilities for rehabilitating the lesser offenders, death penalty not even in the equation, and probably be a nice study for culturalists. JMO, of course, but very serious.
<http://cruci34.angelfire.com/NASA.html>

1forevry1

08-21-2010 01:09 PM

Feels as tho we have hit "cold case" status. I hope that this is not the case, but I have heard NOTHING going on lately.....

Bumping for Rachael..... We all miss her smiling face!

hollyblue

08-22-2010 06:23 AM

Just found this while doing a search for another case, but this is an awesome site about women and socio/psychopaths. I've read The Mask of Sanity and Cleckley was a prominent psychologist in the study. Many others today refer to his studies, including Hare.

Please pass along to your women friends you care about.

"Likeable," "Charming," "Intelligent," "Alert," "Impressive," "Confidence-inspiring," and "A great success with the ladies": These are the sorts of descriptions repeatedly used by Cleckley in his famous case-studies of psychopaths. They are also, of course, "irresponsible," "self-destructive," and the like. These descriptions highlight the great frustrations and puzzles that surround the study of psychopathy.

Psychopaths seem to have in abundance the very traits most desired by normal persons. The untroubled self-confidence of the psychopath seems almost like an impossible dream and is generally what "normal" people seek to acquire when they attend assertiveness training classes. In many instances, the magnetic attraction of the psychopath for members of the opposite sex seems almost supernatural

<http://www.cassiopaea.com/cassiopaea/psychopath.htm>

hollyblue

09-01-2010 11:06 AM

JMO, but on top of feeling sad for this woman, I find it very distasteful, disrespectful and downright negligent that Amber Griswold and Ashley Colbert don't have the decency to post a thank you on their own missing mother's website to the many people who have supported them. Shameful. What a terrible step to take in their mother's legacy. God Bless You Rachael Anderson. You deserved better.

summer_breeze

09-04-2010 05:23 PM

Husband of missing former Belle Fourche woman arrested at Idaho office

<http://www.blackhillswweeklygroup.com...5245567818.txt>

By Tim Velder, LCJ staff | Saturday, September 04, 2010

Quote:

The husband of a missing Clarkston, Wash., woman was arrested Thursday on firearms charges, according to the Associated Press.

Federal agents from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives arrested Charles Capone Thursday on a warrant alleging he violated federal firearms laws.

fhc

09-07-2010 06:17 PM

Laytonian found this & posted it on one of the Susan P. threads.

<http://www.nwcn.com/news/washington/...102371819.html>

Female remains found near Cle Elum golf course

RubyRed

09-08-2010 12:13 AM

http://sphotos.ak.fbcdn.net/hphotos-...7378671_n.jpg

<http://maps.google.com/maps?f=d&sour...e=UTF8&t=h&z=7>

hollyblue

09-10-2010 06:49 AM

Thanks for the posts fhc and Ruby Red. I'd rather see her alive, but I pray this is RA if he did do her in. POI, Charles Capone, goes to trial the end of this month on his felony weapon charge.

It is a vicinity close in Nancy's case, but whoever it may be, I hope they have some closure and find peace and comfort in their faith.

info123

09-10-2010 09:45 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5594382)

Thanks for the posts fhc and Ruby Red. I'd rather see her alive, but I pray this is RA if he did do her in. POI, Charles Capone, goes to trial the end of this month on his felony weapon charge.

It is a vicinity close in Nancy's case, but whoever it may be, I hope they have some closure and find peace and comfort in their faith.

Actually he pled Guilty to one count in a plea bargin so they would drop the second count. He is going to be sentenced this month.

hollyblue

09-11-2010 05:25 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5596270)

Actually he pled Guilty to one count in a plea bargin so they would drop the second count. He is going to be sentenced this month.

Thanks for clarifying that info. I'm not up on the proper procedures for court cases. Divorce and speeding only. :) Thank God. Glad to see you back.

hollyblue

09-13-2010 06:10 AM

This is the article for the woman's body found in Cle Elum, WA. Clothing was unearthed also.

Preliminary investigation indicates the remains of a woman were found about 18 to 24 inches below the ground. Myers said it's not known how old the woman was or how long the body had been buried there.

<http://www.komonews.com/news/local/102378714.html>

1forevry1

09-14-2010 06:07 PM

As usual work has kept me away and extremely busy. I haven't stopped thinking about Rachael and I keep up to date with as much as I possibly can. Family has said nothing to me in ages, nor have there been many FB posts on their personal pages OR on the Help my Mom is Missing page. Frustrating to say the least and I agree that it is VERY tacky that they (any one) hasn't said THANK YOU in any way or acknowledged anything people on the FB page say, so very unlike what Rachael would do for a total stranger or a close family member.

Please keep Rachael in your thoughts.

summer_breeze

09-14-2010 07:48 PM

Missing woman case still active

<http://www.lmtribune.com/blogs/2010/...-still-active/>

Posted on 14 September 2010 by Kerri

Quote:

The five-month anniversary of Rachael Anderson's disappearance is looming. Today I spoke with a detective who is working on the missing Clarkston woman's case, and she gave me the following update.

Update at link

hollyblue

09-15-2010 10:27 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5604716)

As usual work has kept me away and extremely busy. I haven't stopped thinking about Rachael and I keep up to date with as much as I possibly can. Family has said nothing to me in ages, nor have there been many FB posts on their personal pages OR on the Help my Mom is Missing page. Frustrating to say the least and I agree that it is VERY tacky that they (any one) hasn't said THANK YOU in any way or acknowledged anything people on the FB page say, so very unlike what Rachael would do for a total stranger or a close family member.

Please keep Rachael in your thoughts.

JMO....I truly wonder what they would say and how they would feel (about themselves) if RA walked in the door tomorrow. Just makes me feel so bad for this woman....who was truly only looking for some tenderness, ran into an XXXXXXXX, and then pssft by her kids. :(

letsgosleuth

09-20-2010 03:33 PM

Bumping up for Rachael. What day is Capone's sentencing? Maybe this will generate more media interest. Please let today be the day she is found safely.

AmandaReckonwith

09-20-2010 06:02 PM

September 27.

Bratislava

09-20-2010 07:10 PM

I do think some of you are being too hard on the kids. It reminds me of a pregnancy board to which I subscribe in which some of the mothers are constantly complaining about how other mothers raise their children assuming that they somehow know ALL THE REASONS for which people do what they do. I'm going to try to have a little more humility about why the daughters are laying low right now because I have a hard time believing that they do not love their mom or miss their mom.

On the other hand, some of the sleuthing on this thread has been excellent. I've learned so much and I am sure LE (if they are reading) have been inspired and impressed.

hollyblue

09-20-2010 10:51 PM

The female body found in Cle Elum doesn't seem to be Rachael, but someone whose has been missing for a long time. They are asking the publics for any info that may lead to her identity. It looks like she was married at the time of her death. May her loved ones find some peace in her discovery.

<http://www.king5.com/news/local/Publ...103325204.html>

anyoldtime48

09-20-2010 11:06 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5619727)

The female body found in Cle Elum doesn't seem to be Rachael, but someone whose has been missing

for a long time. They are asking the publics for any info that may lead to her idenity. It looks like she was married at the time of her death. May her loved ones find some peace in her discovery.

<http://www.king5.com/news/local/Publ...103325204.html>

5' 4" to 5' 10" and deceased from 1960s to early 1990s isn't a heck of a lot to go on except she's been in that ground a good long time. Explains why they brought in archeologists to help unearth the body. Would a husband have left the wedding ring on? Curious circumstances.

anyoldtime48

09-20-2010 11:10 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AmandaReckonwith** (Post 5619033)
September 27.

around 3pm Pacific. Barring anything hugely important getting in my way Monday, I'll be there and report back very shortly after they turn folks loose from the courtroom.

3:00 PM

EJL Presiding: 3:10-cr-00119-EJL-1 USA v Capone
re: [27] DOCKET ENTRY NOTICE OF HEARING -- TIME CHANGE as to Charles A Capone (Notice sent to USP & USM)Please take notice that the Sentencing has been RESET for 9/27/2010 AT 03:00 PM in Coeur d Alene, ID before Judge Edward J. Lodge.

<https://ecf.idd.uscourts.gov/cgi-bin/PublicCalendar.pl>

hollyblue

09-21-2010 09:23 AM

Found the following three pics on Amber's FB:
<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gi...4353987&v=wall>

I don't know why she didn't post it on her mother's FB page. Partial story here...PPV :
<http://www.lmtribune.com/blogs/author/kerri/>

<http://sphotos.ak.fbcdn.net/hphotos-... 4504827 n.jpg>

hollyblue

09-21-2010 09:24 AM

<http://sphotos.ak.fbcdn.net/hphotos-... 2557264 n.jpg>

hollyblue

09-21-2010 09:24 AM

<http://sphotos.ak.fbcdn.net/hphotos-... 3655288 n.jpg>

letsgosleuth

09-21-2010 02:27 PM

This article is so good and explains so much as to what Rachael's family is going through. God be with her and her family. The "holding pattern" must be hell. I cannot even imagine. I hope Capone breaks and speaks. His cruelty to her and her family should not be tolerated. I cannot believe they have not charged him with murder. It seems so evident. I guess it is all about ducks-in-a-row.

hollyblue

09-23-2010 02:57 PM

Glad to hear someone moved into her house....got to be a hard with her personal belongs there. Hope the boys are doing ok and adjusting to their new surroundings. Glad to hear they are spreading the word about DV and stalking. Hope they give the locals some fliers or info re: where they can go in the community for such, and the options they have.

Wish we could hear a follow up on David Stone.....

hollyblue

09-23-2010 10:37 PM

RA's booth at the fair. Per Kristina's post on last Monday, this was to be info booth along with info re: RA's case. The only thing I see is a request for donations. And why the pink ribbon....which is for breast cancer? Anyone dare to ask on FB page or in the media where the donations are going?

<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?qi...&v=wall&ref=mf>

<http://sphotos.ak.fbcdn.net/hphotos-... 4817229 n.jpg>

summer_breeze

09-23-2010 11:03 PM

Family keeps missing Clarkston woman in public eye

<http://www.kxly.com/news/25138045/detail.html>

Tania Dall | KXLY4 Reporter
Posted: 5:59 pm PDT September 23, 2010

Quote:

LEWISTON, Idaho -- Rachel Anderson disappeared on April 16 near Moscow and now, months later, her family continues to work to keep the Clarkston woman's memory alive.

1forevry1

09-24-2010 01:54 AM

I am not sure on the pink ribbon, I never did ask, although I do have a couple of the shirts on their way to me. I know the girls spent a lot of time getting all this done, and from the pics it looks great. All in all I hope it raises awareness! I hope that next week brings some serious news. The article in the paper was excellent.

I do wish there was more news out there for sure. Like what is the new lady detective doing, or are they doing anything. We worried about Rachael being found before the hottest days hit, now I worry about Rachael being found before the coldest of cold sets in.

You all are awesome, keep up the sleuthing! :)

anyoldtime48

09-24-2010 01:54 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5628243)
I am not sure on the pink ribbon, I never did ask, although I do have a couple of the shirts on their way to me. I know the girls spent a lot of time getting all this done, and from the pics it looks great. All in all I hope it raises awareness! I hope that next week brings some serious news. The article in the paper was excellent.

I do wish there was more news out there for sure. Like what is the new lady detective doing, or are they doing anything. We worried about Rachael being found before the hottest days hit, now I worry about Rachael being found before the coldest of cold sets in.

You all are awesome, keep up the sleuthing! :)

Not a lot new, but a couple stories today. They are getting weekly updates from the task force, but unfortunately not much news lately. Candlelight vigil being held Sunday before CC's sentencing on the weapons charge on Monday.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/103680164.html>

<http://www.kxly.com/news/25138045/detail.html>

Knox

09-25-2010 03:40 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5628243)

I am not sure on the pink ribbon, I never did ask, although I do have a couple of the shirts on their way to me. I know the girls spent a lot of time getting all this done, and from the pics it looks great. All in all I hope it raises awareness! I hope that next week brings some serious news. The article in the paper was excellent.

I do wish there was more news out there for sure. Like what is the new lady detective doing, or are they doing anything. We worried about Rachael being found before the hottest days hit, now I worry about Rachael being found before the coldest of cold sets in.

You all are awesome, keep up the sleuthing! :)

Thinking of you 1for1 ... Hope all is well!

hollyblue

09-26-2010 02:41 AM

Prayers you be brought home sweet lady. God Bless Rachael.

<http://beautifulpoems.tripod.com/sit...s/candle04.gif>

hollyblue

09-26-2010 11:35 AM

My previous post did have a burning candle, but I guess it turned into the link for missing persons after a bit.

For Rachael today: http://www.ncvc.org/src/main.aspx?dbID=dash_Home

<http://blog.beliefnet.com/freshlivin...ndlesgroup.jpg>

Bratislava

09-26-2010 04:55 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5627801)

RA's booth at the fair. Per Kristina's post on last Monday, this was to be info booth along with info re: RA's case. The only thing I see is a request for donations. And why the pink ribbon....which is for breast cancer? Anyone dare to ask on FB page or in the media where the donations are going?
<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?qi...&v=wall&ref=mf>

http://sphotos.ak.fbcdn.net/hphotos-..._4817229_n.jpg

There is a little baby in the wagon down there on the right side of the photo. I wonder to whom it belongs.

I think the daughters did a wonderful job and it looks like there are flyers and handouts on the table. I don't think it is very kind to be so critical of them. If you don't want to donate money, then don't, but I am not prepared to accept that they are scam artists.

Coldpizza

09-26-2010 05:46 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Bratislava** (Post 5633332)

There is a little baby in the wagon down there on the right side of the photo. I wonder to whom it belongs.

I think the daughters did a wonderful job and it looks like there are flyers and handouts on the table. I don't think it is very kind to be so critical of them. If you don't want to donate money, then don't, but I am not prepared to accept that they are scam artists.

I tend to agree with you. We have no idea what the daughters are going through. They are young and may be getting bad advise and might even be getting advise from LE. They are lost with out their mom, trying to live somewhat normal lives the best they can. I for one just cant judge them as I haven't been walking in their shoes and I hope I never will. I just hope they find out what happened to their mom so they aren't stuck in limbo. Gezzz we follow these cases every day and get frustrated that we don't have answers.Can you imagine if it was you?

Rachael, we keep you in our mind every day and hope justice will prevail.

hollyblue

09-27-2010 11:42 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Coldpizza** (Post 5633383)

I tend to agree with you. We have no idea what the daughters are going through. They are young and may be getting bad advise and might even be getting advise from LE. They are lost with out their mom, trying to live somewhat normal lives the best they can. I for one just cant judge them as I haven't been walking in their shoes and I hope I never will. I just hope they find out what happened to their mom so they aren't stuck in limbo. Gezzz we follow these cases every day and get frustrated that we don't have answers.Can you imagine if it was you?

Rachael, we keep you in our mind every day and hope justice will prevail.

I just look, watch and listen. I've been following this case from the get go and have reasons for my critisims. I hope you have a chance to go back and read her previous threads and the FB site. As I've said from the beginning also, they have needed help, but what good advise I've seen given seems to have fallen on deaf ears with no response. Maybe it was the people who critized who got the ball rolling again???? JMO

letsgosleuth

09-27-2010 02:08 PM

Today is Charles Capone's sentencing. Throw the book at him.

1forevry1

09-27-2010 06:19 PM

I am waiting on pins and needles. I know this sentencing has NOTHING to do with Rachael but I just keep HOPING he wants to talk. OR someone is waiting to spring something new. I hope he rots in jail for everything he has done, some of what he hasn't done and everything in between. Most of all I hope Rachael is found SOON.

hollyblue

09-27-2010 07:02 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5636168)

I am waiting on pins and needles. I know this sentencing has NOTHING to do with Rachael but I just keep HOPING he wants to talk. OR someone is waiting to spring something new. I hope he rots in jail for everything he has done, some of what he hasn't done and everything in between. Most of all I hope Rachael is found SOON.

Agree, maybe he needs a little help ;)

<http://www.delivery.superstock.com/WI...1828R-6697.jpg>

anyoldtime48

09-27-2010 08:31 PM

33 months. Plus 3 years supervised release. Plus \$3,000 fine (\$1,000 X each of the 3 firearms he was in possession of. Plus \$100 assessment for whatever.

Sentencing guidelines were 33-41 months, and judge gave him the low end. Should note same judge he faced back in 1997 over previous charges (felony??) in which, if I caught in among all the blabbering, was a mere 1 yr.

More details later, just wanted to get the sentencing out there.

KREM and KXLY had vans in the parking lot, and one of them grabbed Amber on the way out to do an interview, so check their web sites for stories and post-court video.

ETA: KREM site states they will have live report from courthouse at 5pm, which should be available on their web site as live stream

hollyblue

09-27-2010 08:53 PM

Krem

Former husband of missing Clarkston mom sentenced to prison

<http://www.krem.com/>

anyoldtime48

09-27-2010 08:55 PM

Two people, other than his bloviating attorney (what he is paid to do), and bloviating CC himself, got up to speak on his behalf. Shall not be named to protect the innocent, but one was somebody associated thru church/clergy and the other one of CC's family members.

Apparently several associates/friends/whatever of his also wrote letters in his support. Blessedly not read in court, although a few short snippets came out of that.

Govt of course asked for the max 41 months. So you could call this a big fat defense "win" in that he only got the bottom end.

But when you figure the feds don't normally go knocking on business people's doors to look for weapons they shouldn't have, we all know the reason he ever made it to court is because of the suspicions surrounding RA's disappearance, so she was in effect the "white elephant" in the room, which of course nobody could talk about.

Hardest thing to listen to was his attorney talking about CC out hunting with the deer rifle, and the horrific images that jumped into my head when he was talking about that.

CC himself. Fast talker. Fast fast fast.

Oh yes, forgot to mention, one of the conditions, which I believe is AFTER his release in 33 months, presuming of course LE hasn't nailed down enough evidence to get him for murdering RA, is mandatory mental health counseling, and at his own expense. At least up to his ability to pay.

He was at one point, I think when in a juvenile correction facility, said to have a "social personality disorder" and "history of lying." No shockers there.

CC claimed that his roommate was also a convicted felon? Did we miss something in his background, or was one of his youthful drug convictions and/or malicious mischief, a felony?

The one name I dearly hoped would pop up in court was David Stone, but of course he seems to be unrelated to the weapons charges.

There was information (not explained) that came up in the pre-sentence investigation which brought him down from a sentencing level of 37-46 months to the 33-41 which was used today. There was also a grand jury at some point. Not sure if after the initial charge, or if that was related to the pre-sentencing investigation, but I'm inclined to believe the latter based on the context in which it came up.

RA's family of course was there, and other than them, some people who appeared to be media and maybe a couple friends, the sum total of the "good" side of the courtroom.

CC's bunch on the other. Lot of names came up from Moscow, but none that I recognized. My sense is he REALLY had that town snowed.

Fast talker.

Me no like. At all.

hollyblue

09-27-2010 09:08 PM

Why did he feel he had to bring up the roomy's past record? Thinks he should be charged also..because he hid CC's gun in his house? Nutball. He'll be out in 2 years to spread his venom agan...on some unknowing woman.

ETA: AOT....too bad you couldn't find someone to ask about Stone.

hollyblue

09-27-2010 09:13 PM

It was his sister, who was family today in court.

<http://www.kxly.com/kxly920/25185091/detail.html>

summer_breeze

09-27-2010 09:43 PM

Capone sentenced to 33 months on weapons charges

<http://www.kxly.com/news/25185091/detail.html>

40 minutes ago

Quote:

The estranged husband of a missing North Idaho woman was sentenced Monday to 33 months in prison.

anyoldtime48

09-27-2010 09:48 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5636704)

Why did he feel he had to bring up the roomy's past record? Thinks he should be charged also..because he hid CC's gun in his house? Nutball. He'll be out in 2 years to spread his venom agan...on some unknowing woman.

ETA: AOT....too bad you couldn't find someone to ask about Stone.

Well, I thought about hopping into the back of KXLY's van and beating a stinking answer out of them as to who DS is, but that would have been a really bad idea in the parking lot of a federal courthouse. :waitasec:

Fast talker, I didn't catch why the heck he even brought up his "roommate" but he didn't make any real attempt to dodge a bigger sentence, unless you consider how he tried to complement the judge on not having aged at all since the last time he faced him. Can't find that case (yet) as it would have been another federal case, not state.

Something to do with CC and his friends getting "bored" and busting into a safe. To tune of five figures, but I didn't write that down (maybe \$33,000, but a guess).

The honorable judge, after handing him 1 yr in prison, also told him to wear a chain (necklace) with a key around his neck, and anytime he even thought about doing something wrong, to grab that key to remind himself of his freedom. That one makes me need to go find a good beer.

Might work with a bad kid (CC was a ton of that as well, did I mention he tortured animals among his youthful "escapades", and uh, arson?) to help get them straight, but he would have been something like 36 at the time and already a felon -- armed robbery of a convenience store.

Did we cover the case of breaking into the safe previously? Sounded familiar. Maybe when Fapone was still dropping in with her insights.

It wasn't the case of him breaking into his previous wife's home and holding a knife to her throat. That wasn't this same judge. I don't see his name on any of the old Idaho (Latah County) cases, so it had to have been federal.

CC "apparently" represented himself that time, and there was some discussion, or at least was brought up by both CC and his attorney, that transcripts from that court were not available for them to review. I took that as "missing" or lost transcripts, obviously not withheld from defense team.

I need that beer. Far too many suits for one day. Other than those of us in the peanut gallery, not to include the media.

Really nice (and big, but then I've never had reason to see inside of courtroom before) courtroom. Lots and lots of either mahogany or cherry, leaning the former. Nice sound system. Taxes well spent on that spiffy new courthouse. Seats in the gallery a serious kind of hurt though. If I were queen for a day, Barca loungers for all. Or at least something along the lines of decent theater seating. After all, it is theatre of a sort.

With cup holders of course.

Must go grab a good casked microbrew, enjoy a fine Indian summer evening and further ponder today's ongoing, but it was immensely interesting. So many suits, one of whom looked vaguely familiar, but everybody else aged in

the 20 years I was away making a living.

If anybody has something on the last time he faced a federal judge :gavel:(unrelated to this), please share. He and this judge sure knew each other, or at least CC well remembered him, or claimed to in all his fast talking.
:talker:

Schmutz.

1forevry1

09-27-2010 10:55 PM

I am speechless and Pi@@ed. Unbelievable! Ok truly it IS believable but WtHeck is going on?????????

I keep hoping THIS, THIS is it, this will bring someone with some PERTINENT information out of the wood work. KNOWING he is away (hopefully) for the FULL 33 months. Gives that someone time to get themselves taken care of before having to worry about the likes of Capone. ???

Still SO MANY maybes! 6 months next month. 6 MONTHS!!! SOMEONE had to have seen or knows SOMETHING. I just don't buy that we still have NOTHING.

Sorry I am pretty much ranting and raving. I know you all understand and AOT I sure wish we were neighbors, I sure could use the beer.

anyoldtime48

09-27-2010 11:21 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5636985)

I am speechless and Pi@@ed. Unbelievable! Ok truly it IS believable but WtHeck is going on?????????

I keep hoping THIS, THIS is it, this will bring someone with some PERTINENT information out of the wood work. KNOWING he is away (hopefully) for the FULL 33 months. Gives that someone time to get themselves taken care of before having to worry about the likes of Capone. ???

Still SO MANY maybes! 6 months next month. 6 MONTHS!!! SOMEONE had to have seen or knows SOMETHING. I just don't buy that we still have NOTHING.

Sorry I am pretty much ranting and raving. I know you all understand and AOT I sure wish we were neighbors, I sure could use the beer.

Well I didn't hear the word "determinate" mentioned, but then again this is a federal sentence, not Idaho, but I believe that is still mandatory, and he won't be getting out early on good behavior.

Very disappointed in local media's coverage. Not just that they STILL report the SUV as hers, and it and her cell phone were found out in a field (uh, NO on all counts) but that they came up with 10 years as the max sentence for federal weapons charge, when the most that was ever considered was 46 months, before some pre-sentencing evidence dropped him down to the next lower bracket.

I think LE has a lot already, but anything sent to a crime lab -- DNA etc, is simply going to take a long bleeding time. My guess is they would way rather have a body than not to go filing homicide charges. Only get one chance to make it stick.

Hopefully some dang Pod person in Moscow (no offense to those that really don't swallow that CC is some saint who "turned his life around" because he owned a business named PMS and was a good mechanic and went to church) will wake up, and talk.

If not, clock is ticking, and in the scheme of things, 33 months may not be much time at all.

Wonder if the mental illness runs in their family? (CC's, not RA's) Judge did make a point of him being required to undergo mental health counseling.

The beer only helped a little. Still seeing Rachael's face and some eff-ing deer rifle. I cannot even fathom what her kids are going thru. If I were in their shoes, I believe I'd need to stay medicated 16 hours a day.

letsgosleuth

09-28-2010 01:41 AM

I wish I had the bank to offer a big reward. If I did, I would. Capone will not talk - three years is nothing compared to what he would get for confessing. Ugh.

hollyblue

09-28-2010 02:48 AM

Video

Speaking in court, Capone said he is an honest man and believes he made a mistake.

<http://www.krem.com/news/local/Forme...103895118.html>

Disappointed that they couldn't use this opportunity in sentencing to put the squeezes on him about RA. Just doesn't seem fair they let him plea down and he's a POI in her case. Mimimum sentence for someone with his past.....and on parole..... NOW the mandated mental health help. ??? Little late for RA and her loved ones. :(

Well things have proly changed a little since his last time there. Maybe he'll have too much raisin jack and spill his guts to his new roomy, who'd like to cut a deal also.

Now we can only hope some firewood gathers or hunters may come across her somewhere....or anyone that may know something will come forward.

Thanks for going AOT. I wouldn't have jumped in the van or beat anyone, LOL, but I would have asked why LE put his name out there, just because I would hope to get some kind of answer. :crazy: Did they annouce in court where he'll be going for his short vacaton? Wonder if it will be on the records in a few days if they didn't?

Wonder if Fapone has wind of it yet?

hollyblue

09-28-2010 03:37 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **letsgosleuth** (Post 5637356)

I wish I had the bank to offer a big reward. If I did, I would. Capone will not talk - three years is nothing compared to what he would get for confessing. Ugh.

Wish I had the bank roll for an island "retreat" of the incorrigibles. Too many repeat offenders who didn't seek the help and wind up worse. There are so many ideas, foundations, etc on the internet that can be researched and help in obtaining a reward. Little bit of gathering resources, organizing and marketing. I would have helped if I were in the area, wouldn't have taken a lot of people (but the more the better to save time) Marketing could have been done along with keeping her name/case out there, as well as educate the women and men on DV and stalking. We can tell our daughters, but the sons need to be aware also. Those same sons have mothers, sisters, and daughters who wouldn't want that to happen to them. Just to reinforce why the fathers are so protective and panic stricken when the age of dating comes around. JMO

anyoldtime48

09-28-2010 11:40 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5637436)

Speaking in court, Capone said he is an honest man and believes he made a mistake.

<http://www.krem.com/news/local/Forme...103895118.html>

Disappointed that they couldn't use this opportunity in sentencing to put the squeezes on him about RA. Just doesn't seem fair they let him plea down and he's a POI in her case. Mimimum sentence for someone with his past.....and on parole..... NOW the mandated mental health help. ??? Little late for RA and her loved ones. :(

Well things have prolly changed a little since his last time there. Maybe he'll have too much raisin jack and spill his guts to his new roomy, who'd like to cut a deal also.

Now we can only hope some firewood gathers or hunters may come across her somewhere....or anyone that may know something will come forward.

*Thanks for going AOT. I wouldn't have jumped in the van or beat anyone, LOL, but I would have asked why LE put his name out there, just because I would hope to get some kind of answer. :crazy: **Did they annouce in court where he'll be going for his short vacaton? Wonder if it will be on the records in a few days if they didn't?***

Wonder if Fapone has wind of it yet?

BBM

No mention that I recall of where he gets locked up. Isn't there a link somewhere that covers federal prisoners? Hopefully no spa at least.

AmandaReckonwith

09-28-2010 12:20 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5637867)
BBM

No mention that I recall of where he gets locked up. Isn't there a link somewhere that covers federal prisoners? Hopefully no spa at least.

Wherever they put this POS, he will be comfortable, unlike Rachael.

btw, Rachael's case archive album is updated.

hollyblue

09-29-2010 08:32 AM

Did anyone find any reporting on the vigil?

hollyblue

09-30-2010 06:59 AM

Here's a link to the Fed Prison system. Anyone want to take a guess where he'll be incarcerated? ID doesn't have a Fed prison; surely not CA since they are so overcrowded?

Note: I found him here previously, released in 1998, but now it doesn't recognized him?????

<http://www.bop.gov/locations/maps/WXR.jsp>

anyoldtime48

09-30-2010 05:26 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 5642704)

Here's a link to the Fed Prison system. Anyone want to take a guess where he'll be incarcerated? ID doesn't have a Fed prison; surely not CA since they are so overcrowded?

Note: I found him here previously, released in 1998, but now it doesn't recognize him????

<http://www.bop.gov/locations/maps/WXR.jsp>

still shows him there as being released (though not from which prison) in 1998. Wild presumption he will end up in same facility, wherever that was. So long as it's secure, I'm good. Much more concerned that LE is able to put a case together for RA's "disappearance" well before that 33 months runs out and some other unsuspecting folks buy into his BS. Of course also for justice for Rachael.

Inmate Locator - Locate Federal inmates from 1982 to present

Name Register # Age-Race-Sex Release Date

Location

1. CHARLES ANTHONY CAPONE 09364-023 49-White-M 11-10-1998 RELEASED

info123

10-01-2010 10:10 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 5637071)

Well I didn't hear the word "determinate" mentioned, but then again this is a federal sentence, not Idaho, but I believe that is still mandatory, and he won't be getting out early on good behavior.

Very disappointed in local media's coverage. Not just that they STILL report the SUV as hers, and it and her cell phone were found out in a field (uh, NO on all counts) but that they came up with 10 years as the max sentence for federal weapons charge, when the most that was ever considered was 46 months, before some pre-sentencing evidence dropped him down to the next lower bracket.

I think LE has a lot already, but anything sent to a crime lab -- DNA etc, is simply going to take a long bleeding time. My guess is they would way rather have a body than not to go filing homicide charges. Only get one chance to make it stick.

Hopefully some dang Pod person in Moscow (no offense to those that really don't swallow that CC is some saint who "turned his life around" because he owned a business named PMS and was a good mechanic and went to church) will wake up, and talk.

If not, clock is ticking, and in the scheme of things, 33 months may not be much time at all.

Wonder if the mental illness runs in their family? (CC's, not RA's) Judge did make a point of him being required to undergo mental health counseling.

The beer only helped a little. Still seeing Rachael's face and some eff-ing deer rifle. I cannot even fathom what her kids are going thru. If I were in their shoes, I believe I'd need to stay medicated 16 hours a day.

Actually the max sentence for a federal weapons charge is 10 years...I figure that they must have negotiated sentence terms in the plea agreement.

anyoldtime48

10-12-2010 04:49 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 5647361)

Actually the max sentence for a federal weapons charge is 10 years...I figure that they must have negotiated sentence terms in the plea agreement.

It may be in some cases, but never was for CC's particular situation. Max ever on the table for him was 37-46 months. A pre-sentencing investigation brought him down to a lower level range of 33-41, not any negotiated terms per se. All they negotiated was from two charges down to one by him pleading guilty. Whatever came out in that investigation was nothing the prosecutor could argue with, or at least he didn't dispute it.

Media never looked this up based on the level of the specific charge under Federal code. All they ever report is "max 10 years" and that is the ABSOLUTE max in any case. CC was never going to get more than 46 pissy months for whatever magical number his transgression fell under.

I didn't write down the code numbers while in court as they are basically immaterial now that he's been sentenced. Plus they passed them too fast for me to get. Wasn't there to try to transcribe all the proceedings, but learn something and be an extra warm body on Rachael's side of the court room.

Friend0325

10-20-2010 11:23 PM

Bumping for my dear friend Rachael!!! Let's keep looking for her! :angel:

hellinor

10-21-2010 11:16 AM

Rachel and her boys are still on my mind regularly, I am wishing for you, Friend0325!

letsgosleuth

10-21-2010 03:14 PM

Bumping for Rachael too! Hunting season is open and I hope all the hunters are aware of her disappearance and willing to look for her. We were in the area last weekend and my husband was hunting and looking.

Knox

10-24-2010 04:42 PM

Thinking of Rachael today, so very sad that her children and family are without her and may never know what happened that night or where she is.

I wonder how Charles Capone sleeps at night and hope he is in his very own special hell on earth, every minute of every day!

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

11-04-2010 02:53 AM

Rachael was added to the Charley Project today.

http://www.charleyproject.org/cases/...n_rachael.html

1forevry1

11-29-2010 04:58 PM

Just thought I would pop in and say I am, as always, thinking of Rachael and her family. Putting our Christmas Tree up today and knowing that hunting season is officially over and no one has found or heard a thing. Makes me sad the family spent Thanksgiving with no answers and I am praying we learn something new SOON.

Why the media drop out I wonder,

hollyblue

11-30-2010 05:26 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **1forevry1** (Post 5853020)

Just thought I would pop in and say I am, as always, thinking of Rachael and her family. Putting our Christmas Tree up today and knowing that hunting season is officially over and no one has found or heard a thing. Makes me sad the family spent Thanksgiving with no answers and I am praying we learn something new SOON.

Why the media drop out I wonder,

I wish we would hear something too. No follow-up on D Stone or nothing new.

anyoldtime48

12-08-2010 03:10 PM

Bump bump for Rachael.

Unrelated case from Lewiston, but it gives one hope that one day (hopefully nowhere near this distant in time) there WILL be charges in her disappearance. Clock is ticking with CC in prison for such a limited spell.

If there was any earlier justice or karma in this Lewiston case, the SOB hasn't been much more than a vegetable since 2001. Will still face his day in court.

Praying Rachael's kids have resolution much quicker than in this case.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/111487389.html>

anyoldtime48

12-23-2010 03:53 AM

Rachael Anderson's Family Preparing For Solemn Christmas

CLARKSTON, Wash. -- With Christmas just days away, the family of a missing Clarkston woman is bracing for a holiday without their mother and grandmother.

Rachael Anderson was last seen in April near Moscow and hasn't been seen or heard from since.

Anderson's family would normally celebrate Christmas at the 40-year-old's house but since her disappearance the holidays and life haven't been the same.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/26252719/detail.html>

Of course we know it was no "stranger" stalking Rachael.

Prayers to her family this holiday season.

summer_breeze

12-23-2010 08:29 AM

Rachael Anderson's Family Preparing For Solemn Christmas

<http://www.kxly.com/news/26252719/detail.html#>

Tania Dall | KXLY4 Reporter

Posted: 6:38 pm PST December 22, 2010

Quote:

CLARKSTON, Wash. -- With Christmas just days away, the family of a missing Clarkston woman is bracing for a holiday without their mother and grandmother.

hollyblue

01-07-2011 06:05 PM

Per her missing FB a/c, Kristina posted a link from the Tribune saying there was an article on the 5th. Since I don't have a subscription, I can't see it.
Maybe a local can help us out. TIA

Link to FB: <http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gi...&v=wall&ref=mf>

Jules71

01-27-2011 10:40 PM

Bumping for Rachael.

summer_breeze

03-05-2011 05:45 PM

Search for Rachael Anderson continues

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/117286053.html>

By Stephanie Smith Story Published: Mar 5, 2011 at 1:08 PM PST
Story Updated: Mar 5, 2011 at 1:08 PM PST

Quote:

LEWISTON - Rachael Anderson went missing almost 11 months ago. And the Asotin County Sheriff's Office said the case is still an active one.

anyoldtime48

03-05-2011 05:46 PM

Search continues, some lab results starting to come in

New story today.

Rachael Anderson went missing almost 11 months ago. And the Asotin County Sheriff's Office said the case is still an active one.

"The main part of the investigation right now is we're awaiting lab results. We are starting to get results back from the Idaho State Lab," said Captain Dan Hally. "Those results we believe will be beneficial to the resolution of this case. We're still awaiting some lab results from the Washington State Lab."

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/117286053.html>

Knox

03-05-2011 06:54 PM

Snipped from your news link anyoldtime48.

Quote:

We just have to keep in mind that the lab is an over-stretched resource, both Idaho State and Washington State Lab. They're moving as quick as they can," said Hally. "And they have to be thorough. We don't want them to hurry things. That wouldn't serve anybody well. And so we understand and we are as patient as we can be, but we certainly do understand the frustrations of the family and

Holy cow, their not kidding when they say the labs are stretched thin. Just now getting results after eleven months? I can't begin to imagine how frustrated Rachael's family is. What a shame that the wheels of justice are forced to grind so slowly due to budget issues.

Sounds like maybe the search last weekend may have turned something up? Why else would they say they could not rule out that location?

At least the monster is behind bars. Just a matter of time CC, just a matter of time and no more cushy federal prison for you ... Nope, Bubba's waitin for you at one of those real nice State Prisons.

Knox

03-06-2011 05:18 AM

Hollyblue ... where are you?

hollyblue

03-09-2011 03:46 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 6189850)

Hollyblue ...

[\[IMG\]http://www.websleuths.com/forums/customavatars/avatar55186_1.gif\[/IM\]](http://www.websleuths.com/forums/customavatars/avatar55186_1.gif) Websleuths Crime Sleuthing Community Websleuths Crime Sleuthing Community where are you?

I'm here. :) I had wrenched my shoulder over the week-end and believe it or not couldn't even move my arm upon the desk to manuever the mouse!!! Oooouch! I've been into the Hailey Dunn case as well.

Glad to hear they are making progress on Rachael's case and hopefully to a resolution of finding her. I think LE has held back much info on her case. imo

info123

03-10-2011 07:25 PM

I didn't see where anyone had posted this...i might have missed it though. CC is in Taft,CA and has a posted release date of 9/26/12.

AmandaReckonwith

03-10-2011 08:29 PM

TY info. Is there a site with a picture? Mugshot/Prison photo?

info123

03-10-2011 09:05 PM

Not that I saw just the inmate info I posted.

Knox

03-10-2011 09:52 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 6203203)

I didn't see where anyone had posted this...i might have missed it though. CC is in Taft,CA and has a posted release date of 9/26/12.

Taft huh, not too terribly far from where I live. Kinda out in the boonies, I toured a Liquid Waste Facility not too far from there couple of years ago.

I feel confident LE will be able to make a case against him prior to his release date. It sounds like even with no body the forensic evidence could be strong enough to make a murder case against him. That's what I'm hoping for anyway.

info123

03-11-2011 01:46 PM

The state of Idaho is one of the last 3 states in the whole country that have never tried a murder case without a body. I guess there is a first time for everything....but to be honest I don't have high hopes if they don't find her....our area isn't very strong crime investigation wise.

info123

03-11-2011 02:20 PM

In my new looking I found something interesting although it is most likely totally unrelated...there is a 1990 missing person presumed murder case where the victims car was also dumped at the Lewiston bus stationyou would thin they would get better surveillance there.....that body has still not be found and although they have viable suspects the case is still unsolved.

hollyblue

04-13-2011 02:31 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 6206260)

In my new looking I found something interesting although it is most likely totally unrelated...there is a 1990 missing person presumed murder case where the victims car was also dumped at the Lewiston bus stationyou would thin they would get better surveillance there.....that body has still not be found and although they have viable suspects the case is still unsolved.

Was the victim in the 1990 missing person case female? Do have a link? TY

info123

04-13-2011 04:17 PM

No it was a male. He and another guy (or maybe 2) had committed a robbery shortly before he disappeared. They are pretty sure that the other accomplice was the one who killed him. It sounds like they had evidence but no body. He still has not been found. I can't put a link from my phone.

AmandaReckonwith

04-16-2011 11:04 AM

Rachael has been missing 1 year.

Case archive:

<http://s296.photobucket.com/albums/m...son%20%20-ID-/>

Lewiston Tribune has an article about Rachael and her kids quest to find her.
(but I don't have a subscription)

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-16-2011 07:37 PM

Wishing there was an article other than the pay-to-read one. :(Where are you, Rachael?

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-16-2011 07:39 PM

New poster though. One year missing poster... It also gives help info for victims of stalking.

http://www.uthomeinspection.com/MyFi...rson_1year.pdf

hollyblue

05-20-2011 07:21 PM

I was really hoping we'd have a jail house snitch by now. :(

Knox

05-20-2011 08:19 PM

Sad isn't it HB?

I thought they would break him eventually or maybe out of contrition he might confess. Guess not ...

Knox

07-16-2011 02:25 PM

Quote:

CLARKSTON - 15 months have passed since Clarkston resident Rachael Anderson went missing.

Since April of last year, resources from agencies all over the region and the FBI have been following leads and sorting through information.

Hally said the task force spends countless hours on the case. Evidence has come back from the lab and investigators are evaluating the results.

Hally said he remains confident they'll bring closure to the case. In the next few weeks, the task force will be searching some areas they've been led to. **They'll be working with the University of Idaho, using some of their soil expertise and ground penetrating radar technology.** Hally reminds anyone with information to contact law enforcement.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/125609768.html>

I haven't forgotten you Rachael~

anyoldtime48

07-17-2011 03:29 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 6913660)
I haven't forgotten you Rachael~

Amen. And may the areas they've been led to not be fruitless.

anyoldtime48

08-21-2011 04:45 PM

possibly Rachael's remains?

Certainly not out of the scope of CC's travel zone. If these skeletal remains were found in a lower-lying area, there is a lot of land there that floods almost every Spring. Not much to go on except just south of Rose Lake and on vacant land.

about 2 hours up and 2 hours back to Moscow taking the most direct route.

Part of you hopes it isn't, but then the other prays it is.

<http://www.khq.com/story/15303980/hu...near-rose-lake>

<http://www.krem.com/news/local/Campe...128150108.html>

<http://www.kxly.com/news/28930466/detail.html>

Regardless of who this turns out to be, bumping for Rachael

letsgosleuth

09-06-2011 02:32 PM

In Lewiston this weekend. I cannot visit without thinking of Rachael and where she may be. I watched the harvesters in the fields and went down the old grade still looking. Bumping for Rachael Anderson.

Knox

09-24-2011 03:34 PM

The last update on Rachael's case was July 15th, 2011.
I think of her often and hope one day justice will be served.
<http://search.klewtv.com/default.asp...chael+anderson>

Quote:

Capone, 49, appeared in U.S. District Court in Coeur d'Alene where he was sentenced to two years and nine months in prison for being a felon in possession of a firearm.

In a few days, Capone will have served one year of his sentence. I'm not sure if he can gain early release or has to serve the entire sentence? If he only has to serve 50% of his sentence he would be eligible for supervised parole (3 years) in January 2012.

Seems as if LE has no clue what Capone did with Rachael's body
<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/images/icons/icon9.gif>

Knox

10-04-2011 10:50 PM

Bumping!

Where are you Rachael?

hollyblue

10-11-2011 04:54 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 7154884)
*The last update on Rachael's case was July 15th, 2011.
I think of her often and hope one day justice will be served.*
<http://search.klewtv.com/default.asp...chael+anderson>

In a few days, Capone will have served one year of his sentence. I'm not sure if he can gain early release or has to serve the entire sentence? If he only has to serve 50% of his sentence he would be eligible for supervised parole (3 years) in January 2012.

Seems as if LE has no clue what Capone did with Rachael's body
<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/images/icons/icon9.gif>

Federal charge, so less likely, imo. I hope....and hope LE can discover something on him regarding Rachael. He must have strangled her or made her get out the car in the some desolate place. We've heard nothing about ANY evidence found, pings on his cell, etc. !::maddening:

kline

10-30-2011 06:02 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **info123** (Post 6206114)

The state of Idaho is one of the last 3 states in the whole country that have never tried a murder case without a body. I guess there is a first time for everything....but to be honest I don't have high hopes if they don't find her....our area isn't very strong crime investigation wise.

There are an inordinate amount of unsolved missing/murder cases in the Lewiston/Clarkston/Moscow area. Lewiston LE's track record in that department is less then stellar to put it mildly they let a serial killer responsible for the Civic Theater Murders likely responsible for at least five deaths, whose identity many know slip through their fingers and he is STILL a free man.

Knox

10-30-2011 03:54 PM

KLEW TV has three pages of sequential stories on Rachael's case. I check in frequently to see if there are any updates.

Where is she HB!!!!???

<http://search.klewtv.com/default.asp...+anderson&pg=1>

Knox

12-12-2011 12:37 AM

Haven't forgotten you Rachael ~

Knox

02-05-2012 02:57 PM

Looking for families and close friends of people who have disappeared for possible inclusion in Investigation Discovery show in its 5th season.

Disappeared follows real missing persons cases through the eyes of the families and investigators who work tirelessly to find these people.

We are looking for people willing to be interviewed on camera, to tell their story and all of the steps that have been taken in their search, as well as be willing to discuss their personal relationships with the missing person in order to help us tell the whole story. We're looking for unresolved cases and those that have been resolved and involved extensive searches.

If you would be willing to share your experience, please send an email

to Erin at erin.browne@nbcuni.com

Knox

02-18-2012 01:38 PM

Thinking of you Rachael ...
http://www.wsp.wa.gov/crime/docs/mis...on_Rachael.pdf

hollyblue

03-11-2012 09:09 AM

Bumping for Rachael. Lord, give LE some help. Plz. We pretty much know what happened, we just need to find her and bring her home.

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-15-2012 08:24 PM

Has it seriously been 2 years? Wow.
:(

KaylynnCouture

04-16-2012 12:05 PM

WA Police Still Investigating

Quote:

Investigators in eastern Washington's Asotin County say they're still following leads in the case of a Clarkston mom who went missing two years ago.

Detective Jackie Nichols told the Lewiston Tribune ((<http://bit.ly/IRATFe>) that **officers are making progress in piecing together the evidence and figuring out what happened** to Rachael Anderson.

Snipped: <http://www.wisconsinrapidstribune.co...xt|FRONTPAGE|s>

summer_breeze

04-16-2012 01:43 PM

Wash. police still investigating missing mom case

<http://seattletimes.nwsourc.com/htm...stigation.html>

Originally published Monday, April 16, 2012 at 7:35 AM

Quote:

Investigators in eastern Washington's Asotin County say they're still following leads in the case of a Clarkston mom who went missing two years ago.

Knox

04-16-2012 06:27 PM

Still thinking of you Rachael ♥

Quote:

There are persons of interest in the case, including Anderson's estranged husband, Charles A. Capone, Hally said. He is in prison on a federal firearms charge and **scheduled to be released in September.**

Sad, the POS will be back on the streets in five months. Can't help but feel LE dropped the ball.

AmandaReckonwith

04-16-2012 07:59 PM

I know that one of the detectives follows up on everything. Jackie Nichols.

Here's a case archive for Rachael:

<http://s296.photobucket.com/albums/m...son%20%20-ID-/>

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-16-2012 11:45 PM

Still missing, still mourned

On a rainy April afternoon, Rachael Anderson left her home in Clarkston and never returned.

More: <http://mtribune.com/northwest/artic...62aac1b27.html>

Two years since a mother of four was last seen alive in Idaho

Investigators in eastern Washington's Asotin County say they're still following leads in the case of a Clarkston mom who went missing two years ago.

More: <http://www.670kboi.com/Article.asp?id=2436501&spid=>

Police Still Investigating Missing Mom Case

Investigators in eastern Washington's Asotin County say they're still following leads in the case of a Clarkston mom who went missing two years ago.

More: <http://www.khq.com/story/17460999/po...ssing-mom-case>

Police still investigating missing mom case in Clarkston

On a rainy April afternoon, Rachael Anderson left her home in Clarkston and never returned.

The mother of four was last seen in Moscow two years ago today, and posters of the dark-haired woman with a big smile are still hanging in storefront windows and pinned to bulletin boards across the region.

More: <http://www.heraldnet.com/article/201...WS03/704169854>

Police continuing search for Rachel Anderson

Investigators in eastern Washington's Asotin County say they're still following leads in the case of Clarkston mom Rachel Anderson who went missing two years ago.

More: <http://www.kxly.com/news/spokane-new...z/-/index.html>

hollyblue

04-17-2012 07:11 AM

I hope she is correct:

"At a certain point, it is going to be very difficult for some people to explain away the mounting evidence we have compiled," Nichols said. "This is by no means a cold case."

<http://www.heraldnet.com/article/201...WS03/704169854>

cocomod

04-17-2012 07:49 PM

Prayers that the detectives really do not ever give up on finding her and putting the person responsible for her disappearance behind bars.

Knox

05-30-2012 10:35 PM

Bumping for Rachael!!

Jules71

06-18-2012 10:48 PM

So the case is not cold. They are still following leads and piecing together evidence. Could it be LE knows they have until September to make their case against Capone knowing he isn't going anywhere until then? Anyone know if he is still a viable suspect?

Sent from my Kindle Fire using Tapatalk 2

AmandaReckonwith

06-19-2012 12:37 AM

My guess is that he is the ONLY suspect.

1forevry1

06-25-2012 08:09 PM

Hello ladies! Long time it has been... Can anyone recommend someone to do a new reading for us?

Knox

06-25-2012 10:02 PM

Hi 1forevry1! Maybe pm Tuba, she is posting here over at Sierra Lamar's thread.

How are her daughters holding up?

1forevry1

06-25-2012 10:33 PM

Hi Knox! Thank you I certainly will! Her oldest had a baby a few months ago, seems to just still be lugging along, but that baby sure is adorable. The youngest daughter is pretty quiet. :(

Knox

06-25-2012 10:51 PM

Thanks for sharing I think of Rachael often.

I'm upset that Capone will be getting out in September. Any word on whether they plan to charge him before then? That Detective keeps saying this isn't a cold case, hoping they have enough circumstantial evidence and can convince the DA to make a case.

ETA- Hope that baby looks like her Grandma!

Knox

06-25-2012 10:56 PM

Also, you could try Soulscape too, case Tuba does not answer.

1forevry1

06-25-2012 10:58 PM

Nothing yet. I think they are trying to get whatever they can while they still know where he is sitting... there is no doubt in my mind this is NOT a cold case BUT I think they need to put all that evidence together and get a fresh go at it... its there ... we all know it is!

1forevry1

06-25-2012 10:59 PM

I think Soulscape did the last one! I will try that again too.... what harm can 2 do?? ;)

Knox

06-25-2012 11:10 PM

If something develops, please let us know :tyou:

1forevry1

06-25-2012 11:59 PM

I will! I certainly will!

Knox

09-03-2012 02:48 PM

Quote:

CHARLES CAPONE 09364-023 51-White-M **09-26-2012**
<http://www.bop.gov/locations/institutions/set/index.jsp>

Capone is set to be released this month, currently housed in Seattle, WA.

At the beginning of this case I thought Rachael would be found and he would be charged. Sadly, not the case and now he'll be out of federal prison in a matter of weeks.

If there are any locals reading here, please contact someone in the media and ask for a case update to be written. Does LE have anything on Capone? Is he just going to skate on this murder if Rachael's body isn't found?

1forevry1, where are you?

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/116680731683607/>

hollyblue

09-21-2012 05:44 PM

CP will be out in a few days. Poor Rachael needs to be brought home. Hope the girls are fine, but they must be anxious with CP's release coming up. Prayers for them.

Knox

09-21-2012 05:59 PM

I'll be thinking of them on Wednesday next week HB.

Wonder where the piece of carp will go? Back to the same area he lived before? Trying to remember if he has a support system there? All I really remember is the ex-wife from AZ that posted here for a while ...

Coldpizza

09-21-2012 07:28 PM

I remember that now Knox and she was pretty informative. I can't believe he's going to be released. Wonder if he will be tailed a bit when he gets out? I just hope he slips up somewhere, somehow and Rachael and her family finally get some Peace.

Knox

09-21-2012 11:49 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Coldpizza** (Post 8379793)

I remember that now Knox and she was pretty informative. I can't believe he's going to be released. Wonder if he will be tailed a bit when he gets out? I just hope he slips up somewhere, somehow and Rachael and her family finally get some Peace.

Wish he would too CP, but I think he's as wily as a fox. No way he would do something risky, like lead LE to Rachael. LE collected forensic evidence way back when, safe to assume they have the lab results. Guess that means there was nothing to indicate a murder occurred at his shop or his home. Vehicles must have came up clean too.

I have to go back and refresh my memory. IIRC, a witness said Capone almost hit him while driving on some back road in the area the night Rachael disappeared? Then there was the whole stalker thing, that was creepy. I want justice for Rachael and I'm pretty sure Capone is the only one to look to for answers.

anyoldtime48

09-24-2012 06:37 PM

New Charges Filed Against Capone

I had SO wished when I saw the headline that it would be murder charges. This sounds like they are trying to buy all kinds of time for investigators to get the evidence together for a murder charge. Sadly, sans a body, that could be one very long investigation.

But if it keep him locked up, take it any way it comes. Sure hope he has an escort back from King County.

Snipped:

New charges have been filed against Rachael Anderson's estranged husband, who is also the prime suspect in her disappearance.

Charles Capone is charged with 2nd-degree assault - domestic violence. He is accused of strangling Rachael Anderson, 40, on December 27, 2009. She filed for divorce from Capone in January 2010. Anderson was last seen on April 16, 2010.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/spokane-new.../-/index.html>

hollyblue

09-24-2012 07:33 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 8386745)

I had SO wished when I saw the headline that it would be murder charges. This sounds like they are trying to buy all kinds of time for investigators to get the evidence together for a murder charge. Sadly, sans a body, that could be one very long investigation.

But if it keep him locked up, take it any way it comes. Sure hope he has an escort back from King County.

Snipped:

New charges have been filed against Rachael Anderson's estranged husband, who is also the prime suspect in her disappearance.

Charles Capone is charged with 2nd-degree assault - domestic violence. He is accused of strangling Rachael Anderson, 40, on December 27, 2009. She filed for divorce from Capone in January 2010. Anderson was last seen on April 16, 2010.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/spokane-new.../-/index.html>

High bail too. He needs to come up with \$25K.

Coldpizza

09-24-2012 07:39 PM

Well thank LE for keeping cards in their hand to not let this POS go free easily.

Knox

09-25-2012 12:16 AM

Quote:

A task force of law enforcement officials from several agencies has been concentrating on finding Anderson.

"In the process of investigating her disappearance, **we uncovered evidence of other (alleged) crimes committed by Capone, and this is one of them,**" said Detective Jackie Nichols of the Asotin County Sheriff's Office.

Second-degree assault is a Class B felony.

Bancroft said federal authorities are still interested in the case and more charges may be pending.

For more on the story, see Tuesday's Tribune.

http://lntribune.com/article_f786ec8...9bb30f31a.html

Other crimes? What are the Feds interested in?

So glad Capone got a "go straight to jail card" <http://www.websleuths.com/forums/images/icons/icon7.gif>

hollyblue

09-30-2012 10:40 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 8387584)
Other crimes? What are the Feds interested in?

So glad Capone got a "go straight to jail card"
<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/images/icons/icon7.gif>

I'm curious about the other crimes too. Wonder how long he can be held on the current charge? Bet he is fuming.

AmandaReckonwith

09-30-2012 11:10 PM

Shouldn't Capone be listed in the Asotin County Jail log?

This is dated 9/29/12:
http://tribune.com/blogs/all_point...9bb30f31a.html

Knox

10-01-2012 02:40 PM

Quote:

King County Jail
VINE Service Number : (877) 425-8463 TTY : (866) 847-1298

Search Results: 1 offender(s) found matching Last Name capone, First Name charles

Name Date of Birth Age Custody Status Agency/Reason Reporting Agency CAPONE, CHARLES ANTHONY
[REDACTED] 51 In Custody King County Jail King County Jail

He's in King County Jail. I registered for notifications-
<https://www.vinelink.com/vinelink/in...r&siteId=48002>

Maybe they are holding him there waiting for transportation to Asotin County Jail. It's only been a few days since he was released.

Knox

10-01-2012 02:44 PM

Last action on his case was 09/24/12.
<http://dw.courts.wa.gov/index.cfm?fa...h&terms=accept>

Knox

10-01-2012 02:56 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 8406780)
I'm curious about the other crimes too. Wonder how long he can be held on the current charge? Bet he is fuming.

HB I remember we researched different things way back when. But for the life of me, I cannot remember exactly what it was.

Running illegal firearms?
Chop shop/parting out stolen cars in his body shop?
There was something curious about his Class A DL status, remember? We found all those tickets on his record in

Idaho ?

Ex-wife told us some things about Capone's previous illegal activities in FL and AZ? Don't remember exactly what they were, but we looked up his record in AZ.

hollyblue

10-01-2012 03:15 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 8408475)

HB I remember we researched different things way back when. But for the life of me, I cannot remember exactly what it was.

Running illegal firearms?

Chop shop/parting out stolen cars in his body shop?

There was something curious about his Class A DL status, remember? We found all those tickets on his record in Idaho ?

Ex-wife told us some things about Capone's previous illegal activities in FL and AZ? Don't remember exactly what they were, but we looked up his record in AZ.

TBH, all I remember of his past records was the violence. IMO, he won't talk no matter what else they may find. Anything less than proof of murder. He knows the system. But whatever it takes to keep him behind bars...OK. RA is still out there..:(

Knox

10-01-2012 03:37 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **hollyblue** (Post 8408529)

*TBH, all I remember of his past records was the violence. **IMO, he won't talk no matter what else they may find.** Anything less than proof of murder. He knows the system. But whatever it takes to keep him behind bars...OK. RA is still out there..:(*

Completely agree, his lips may as well be sewed shut.

The evidence of other crimes that the feds are looking at, is of great interest to me. May also be important to the case, here's why;

Rachael went to meet with Capone that afternoon to talk about getting her car fixed. He had been yanking her chain and being nasty about it, but she was forced to deal with him because she didn't have the money to go elsewhere for repairs (in her mind).

The divorce papers had been filed, and he was pized about that!! Rachael was the registered agent of service for Capone's business. IMO, she knew about some of the unsavory practices he was involved in. May even have threatened to expose things that Capone knew would land him back in prison. I believe Rachael never left that shop alive. Remember the witness on that back road who claimed to see a vehicle driving erratically at 4:00 AM? I have to go back and refresh my memory, I think it was thought to be Rachel's SUV that was left at the bus depot.

Rachael's body is out there somewhere. <http://www.websleuths.com/forums/images/icons/icon9.gif>

AmandaReckonwith

10-02-2012 11:21 PM

He's on the move.

Registration for notification is not currently available for this offender.

Knox

10-03-2012 12:01 AM

I meant to post earlier Amanda. I received the Vinelink notice today, he was transferred to Spokane County Corrections.

<https://www.vinelink.com/vinelink/in...r&siteId=48626>

AmandaReckonwith

10-03-2012 12:56 AM

TY Knox. Now I registered too. I feel like I am always a step behind :)!

I am SO curious about what they can do with this creep.

wenwe4

10-04-2012 09:47 PM

Updated news . . .

<http://www.kxly.com/news/north-idaho...0/-/index.html>

Charles Capone is facing a charge of second degree assault. He's accused of choking his then-wife Rachael Anderson in late 2009.

Knox

10-05-2012 01:26 AM

Quote:

Bond has been set at \$1 Million for the man accused of choking his estranged wife who has been missing for two years.

He won't be getting out, that's for sure!!!
Why does the media keep using that picture of him from 1970?!!!!

hollyblue

10-05-2012 06:33 AM

He's now in Clarkston at the Asotin Co jail.

<https://www.vinelink.com/vinelink/se...dToCall=search>

summer_breeze

10-05-2012 09:51 AM

UPDATE: Missing Woman's Estranged Husband Faces Charges

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/49295986.../#.UG7XqphkyAh>

KHQ-TV
updated 10/4/2012 8:20:06 PM ET

Quote:

UPDATE: Charles Capone had a bond hearing Thursday morning in Asotin County. His bond was increased to \$1 million from \$250,000.

Capone's Next hearing is October 8th.

nursebeeme

10-05-2012 09:58 AM

very glad to hear this!

cocomod

10-05-2012 10:18 AM

So very glad that they are doing what they can to keep him locked up!!

AmandaReckonwith

10-08-2012 06:51 PM

Today Capone was supposed to have court. Any news?

I wish this case had a spark, something, anything to find her.

AmandaReckonwith

10-09-2012 01:58 AM

Capone in court today:

<http://i296.photobucket.com/albums/m...lesACapone.jpg>

I have updated the Case Archive:

<http://s296.photobucket.com/albums/m...cpZZ1QQtpZ12>

hollyblue

10-09-2012 04:06 AM

Wow...what a change. What happen to his eye?

http://media.klewtv.com/images/Charl...ebook_KLEW.jpg

AmandaReckonwith

10-09-2012 12:49 PM

My guess is that he is squinting to see the screen. He appeared via cctv, he wasn't present in the courtroom.

Here is how he looked in pics we've seen so far.

<http://i296.photobucket.com/albums/m...-/4xCapone.jpg>

Here is one pic where you can see him on the cctv screen in the left corner

<http://i296.photobucket.com/albums/m...0812court1.jpg>

summer_breeze

10-25-2012 09:35 AM

Missing woman's husband remains in Asotin jail

<http://www.sfgate.com/news/crime/art...il-3980690.php>

Updated 5:18 a.m., Thursday, October 25, 2012

Short article at link

hollyblue

10-27-2012 02:11 AM

He plead not guilty....of course.

Media outlets report the judge denied a request to reduce the \$1 million bond for Charles Capone.

<http://www.nwcn.com/news/washington?...&fDomain=10222>

Knox

10-27-2012 12:22 PM

<http://dw.courts.wa.gov/>

Bringing the court record link forward.

Knox

11-13-2012 12:05 AM

Quote:

11-05-2012 ORDER SETTING CASE SCHEDULE-ACTION: Order Setting Case Schedule-Pre-trial 9 Am 12-17-12

11-05-2012 TRIAL DATE: Trial Date 9am 12-27-2012

Latest entries on the court record. Sure hope a reporter attends the trial!!!

Knox

02-08-2013 03:32 PM

The attorney for a Moscow man accused of assaulting a now-missing Clarkston woman is seeking a change of venue from Asotin County.

51-year-old Charles Capone is charged with second-degree assault for allegedly attempting to strangle his estranged wife, Rachael Anderson, in 2009. Anderson has been missing since April 2010.

Capone is being held at the Asotin County Jail on a \$1 million, and his trial has been set for March 5.

<http://www.koze950.com/2013/01/16/ca...-assault-case/>

Knox

02-08-2013 03:49 PM

You can view the court records here ... type in his name. <http://dw.courts.wa.gov/?fa=home.namesearchTerms>

Our very own AR says change of venue was denied.

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/116680731683607/>

The wheels of justice turn so slow for the families of our victims, very sad. In April of this year, Rachael has been missing for two years. <http://www.websleuths.com/forums/images/icons/icon9.gif>

Knox

02-17-2013 02:51 PM

Charles A. Capone appears in Asotin County Superior Court on assault charges Tuesday in Asotin. Judge William D. Acey granted a change of venue in Capone's case and moved jury selection for his trial to March 22 in Dayton, Wash.

Posted: Wednesday, February 13, 2013 12:00 am

By KERRI SANDAINE of the Tribune | 4 comments

ASOTIN - A Moscow man facing a second-degree assault charge in Asotin County Superior Court has been granted a change of venue.

On Tuesday, public defender Jane Richards successfully argued that Charles A. Capone, 51, couldn't receive a fair trial in Asotin County based on the attention that's been focused on his estranged wife's disappearance. The judge ordered the trial to be moved to Columbia County, and jury selection is set to begin March 22 in Dayton.

Judge William D. Acey said the ongoing investigation into the disappearance of Capone's estranged wife, Rachael Anderson, could inflame a jury. Because Anderson is still missing and Capone is a person of interest in her disappearance, a "huge, terrible, shadow" is hanging over the case, Acey said. "I can't get rid of that here."

The Clarkston woman has been missing since April 16, 2010.

Capone is accused of trying to strangle Anderson during an alleged domestic violence incident three years ago in Clarkston, according to court records. He has pleaded innocent to the charge. Prosecutors plan to call 15 witnesses at his trial, which is expected to run March 26-29.

Asotin County Prosecutor Ben Nichols is prosecuting the case, and Acey will preside over the jury trial.

Acey cautioned Nichols to steer clear of the missing person case during the assault trial. Nichols said if it's not relevant, he won't address the subject.

During the arguments about change of venue, Nichols pointed to several high-profile cases that have been conducted in Asotin County, saying it was possible to get fair and impartial juries locally. He also discussed a recent murder case in Lewiston that wasn't moved although it garnered a large amount of media coverage and "sent shock waves through the (Lewiston-Clarkston Valley)."

Richards said inflammatory comments on Facebook, extensive media coverage and published quotes from investigating officers have the potential to influence a jury.

Nichols said with the advances in technology, people all around the world can access social media, television and newspaper websites.

"You can access the Tribune in Zanzibar and watch KLEW-TV (online) in Mozambique," the prosecutor said.

Residents of Asotin County have been hearing about Anderson's disappearance for almost three years, along with Capone's prior bad acts, arrest and court proceedings, Richards said.

Capone, who is being held at the Asotin County Jail on a \$1 million bond, was present at the hearing. Also in the courtroom were Anderson's daughters, grandchildren and family friends. Capone's next court appearance is scheduled for Feb. 26 in Asotin County Superior Court.

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1166...ref=ts&fref=ts>

Knox

02-17-2013 02:53 PM

So a change of venue was granted, the trial will be held in Dayton.

Next court appearance, February 26th.

Still thinking of you Rachael~

AmandaReckonwith

03-01-2013 08:14 AM

Capone has a new attorney, Mark Monson.
His PD resigned because of a conflict of interest.

Case Archive is updated.

<http://s296.photobucket.com/albums/m...son%20%20-ID-/>

AmandaReckonwith

03-05-2013 11:21 AM

This is not good. I fear he will be able to get away with this.
For now, but sometimes these creeps get caught up again and get what is coming to the. (think Drew Peterson)

<http://lmtribune.com/northwest/artic...1eacf87fb.html>

ASOTIN - When Charles A. Capone goes on trial for an alleged assault, the prosecution can't refer to his missing wife as "deceased" or the "victim."

At a pretrial hearing Monday in Asotin County Superior Court, Judge William D. Acey ruled on several motions filed by the defense, including how Rachael Anderson will be depicted at trial.

Capone, 51, is accused of attempting to strangle Anderson on Dec. 27, 2009, just days before she filed for a divorce. She has been missing since April 16, 2010.

AmandaReckonwith

03-19-2013 12:11 AM

Big news.

<http://lcvalley.kxly.com/news/crime/...tment-expected>

Prosecutor Ben Nichols agreed to the contract with an expectation that a federal grand jury will hand down an indictment against Capone on significantly more serious charges sometime in April. Capone is considered a "person of interest" in Anderson's disappearance. Nichols says the most Capone could have received from the assault case - if convicted - is 6 to 12 months in jail, and he has already been held for about eight months.

Knox

03-26-2013 09:53 PM

Is he being charged with Rachael's murder?

Knox

03-26-2013 09:54 PM

"Everyone realizes this case is really about the disappearance of Anderson," Nichols told the Tribune. "Because of the limitations in the state law, I don't believe we can do Rachael Anderson justice in the state court. I have been assured the federal authorities will indict Mr. Capone, and he will face more significant punishment for his role in her disappearance in the federal court."

Nichols said the agreement was worked out over the weekend and the motions were filed Monday morning.

According to the contract, the prosecutor agrees to dismiss the charge immediately upon an indictment by a federal grand jury or confirmation by the U.S. Attorney's Office that the government is not seeking an indictment against the defendant.

The charge will be dismissed no later than May 1. If no charges are filed, Capone will be released from jail.

"Given we have assurances that the state will dismiss the charge one way or another, we couldn't argue with that," Monson said in court via telephone. "We are satisfied with the agreement, and in the interest of justice, there is no reason to conduct a trial."

The next hearing in this matter will be at 9 a.m. on May 1 in Asotin County Superior Court before Judge Ray D. Lutes.

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1166...ref=ts&fref=ts>

Knox

03-27-2013 03:17 PM

Almost three years ago Rachael disappeared. I think of her family often and pray that they receive some type of closure. Hoping that Capone will plea bargain whatever federal charges are coming his way, and tell LE where Rachael's body is.

anyoldtime48

03-28-2013 10:14 PM

The most recent from KLEW.

Please God, let there be charges coming down before that May 1 deadline and keep Capone behind bars where he belongs.

And let Rachael be found.

<http://www.klewte.com/news/local/And...199160651.html>

Knox

04-12-2013 06:23 PM

Tuesday, April 16th will be three years, since Rachael went missing.

Where are those federal charges?

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

04-16-2013 02:45 PM

Unfortunately a subscription article, but:

Quote:

The estranged husband of a missing Clarkston woman was named as a suspect in her disappearance on Monday.

<http://lmtribune.com/northwest/artic...32080ba12.html>

Jules71

04-16-2013 05:49 PM

I read on FB today that Capone was named a suspect on Monday! That is good to hear. Hoping for some answers soon.

Sent from my LG-VM696 using Tapatalk 2

Knox

04-27-2013 02:35 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **SheWhoMustNotBeNamed** (Post 9243509)
Unfortunately a subscription article, but:

<http://lmtribune.com/northwest/artic...32080ba12.html>

The article is posted in it's entirety at her missing facebook page. Look at the posts dated April 16th.
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1166...83607/?fref=ts>

The Feds have to charge Capone by May 1. That means we should see movement in the case on Monday or Tuesday.

April 16th was the three year anniversary of Rachael's disappearance.

https://sphotos-a.xx.fbcdn.net/hphot...23925528_n.jpg

Knox

04-30-2013 09:29 PM

Capone is still in Asotin County Jail as of today. I googled and looked for a story re; federal charges and found nothing. Tomorrow is D Day!

http://m.intribune.com/blogs/all_poi...a4bcf6878.html

1forevry1

05-01-2013 12:16 PM

Today is the day... was on the local news last night that he was being released.. I hope he is being released to the local Feds... and will then be re-arrested since he IS named as a suspect in her disappearance ... he seriously isn't that smart is he? They have to have found SOME THING they can pin on him. Something that sticks his butt in prison to rot in hell like he deserves.

1forevry1

05-01-2013 04:50 PM

1st degree murder!!

Knox

05-01-2013 07:48 PM

Charles Capone charged with first degree murder!!!!

Charles Capone, the estranged husband of Rachael Anderson, and David Stone, were charged Wednesday morning in Latah County with her murder in April 2010.

Anderson was last seen in Moscow, Idaho on April 16, 2010. Police have long believed she was murdered. Capone has long been considered a prime suspect in her disappearance.

In addition to being charged with 1st Degree Murder, Capone has also been charged with conspiracy to commit murder, failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer of a death and conspiracy to commit failure to notify a coroner or law enforcement officer of a death.

Stone is facing the same charges for aiding Capone in Anderson's killing.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/north-idaho...z/-/index.html>

Knox

05-01-2013 07:51 PM

1 Attachment(s)

Court documents released Wednesday show that Capone will be charged with principal to murder in the first degree, conspiracy to commit murder in the first degree, failure to notify coroner or law enforcement of death, conspiracy to commit failure to notify coroner or law enforcement of death.

Capone's estranged wife vanished in April 16th, 2010 as the couple was preparing to divorce.

Court documents stated that Capone murdered Anderson with the abatement of David Christopher Stone. Authorities arrested Stone who faced a judge Wednesday afternoon.

<http://www.krem.com/news/local/Arres...205664791.html>

Knox

05-01-2013 08:03 PM

I'll have to go back and refresh my memory, but wasn't David Stone the guy Capone was living with? Someone he met at church?

Knox

05-01-2013 08:43 PM

3 Attachment(s)

UPDATE 2:40 P.M.: Latah County prosecutors have also charged David C. Stone with principal to murder in the first degree, conspiracy to commit murder in the first degree, failure to notify coroner or law enforcement of death, and conspiracy to commit failure to notify coroner or law enforcement of death, related to Rachael Anderson's death. All four are felonies.

Stone, 49, faces the same charges as Charles A. Capone related to Anderson's death. Court records allege Stone was with Capone on the day of Anderson's disappearance April 16, 2010, and they were reportedly the last two people to see her alive.

Capone waived extradition this afternoon in Asotin County Superior Court. He is now expected to be transferred into custody of the Latah County Jail.

Stone is in custody of the Latah County Sheriff's Office.

http://lmtribune.com/article_8b6c344...a4bcf6878.html

Knox

05-01-2013 09:30 PM

Hopefully Stone will plea bargain and reveal the location of Rachael's body

<http://www.websleuths.com/forums/images/icons/icon9.gif>

1forevry1

05-01-2013 10:35 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 9341811)

I'll have to go back and refresh my memory, but wasn't David Stone the guy Capone was living with? Someone he met at church?

This is what I thought too... but can't remember if it was Bogden? But I didn't think Bogden's wife would let him and wasn't he interviewed once and was cleared?? I'm almost positive I remember CC living with DS.

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

05-01-2013 11:45 PM

Poor Rachael is burried somewhere...possibly near St. Maries.

Quote:

According to authorities Stone, a worker for the City of Moscow, asked to be taught how to use a backhoe at the Moscow City Maintenance shop during the first week of April, 2010, telling co-workers he had to "help a buddy with a project." He subsequently practiced digging a hole, and when he was told to fill the hole back in reportedly quipped that he was going to "bury them in the spoils pile."

[snip]

He mentioned how law enforcement had searched the 40 acres around a cabin in St. Maries; Capone said

they could search for 50 years but would never find anything.

When other inmates teased him about Anderson's body being found at the cabin, Capone got up and left; the inmate walked with him and overheard Capone say, "I buried the body so deep they'll never find it ... they'll never find the f***ing b***h."

Or worse.

Quote:

Capone then laid out how he would kill someone if he were going to kill them. In detail he explained he would put them on a big tarp, wait until the blood coagulated, cut the body up and then dissolve the body parts in a car parts washer. Capone explained temperatures in the washer can reach upwards of 1300 degrees. Three years earlier, during the execution of the search warrant on Capone's business, a car parts washer was seen inside the shop.

Ugh. This was a difficult read. :(But LOTS of additional information here: <http://www.kxly.com/news/north-idaho...z/-/index.html>

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

05-02-2013 12:02 AM

In outlining the reason for the first degree murder charge, investigators made the following comments in court documents:

1. Charles Capone and David Stone surveiled, stalked and followed Rachael Anderson.
2. Charles Capone exchanged text messaged and telephone communications with Rachael Anderson for the purpose of luring her to Capone's business in Latah County, Idaho.
3. Charles Capone gave an ultimatum to Rachael Anderson for her to return to him and not pursue divorce.
4. David Stone sought and received instructions on the operation of a backhoe.
5. Charles Capone stole a prescription drug known as Ambien.
6. David Stone went to Charles Capone's business on April 16, 2010.
7. Charles Capone and/or David Stone put Ambien into Rachael Anderson's beer for the purpose of drugging her.
8. Charles Capone and/or David Stone killed and murdered Rachael Anderson.

<http://www.khq.com/story/22134983/ca...fe-3-years-ago>

AmandaReckonwith

05-02-2013 12:16 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 9341811)

I'll have to go back and refresh my memory, but wasn't David Stone the guy Capone was living with? Someone he met at church?

David Stone was first mentined in connection with this on 8/2/10.

He was in it all along. I hope they both fry.

Knox

05-02-2013 07:15 PM

I'm confused. I thought the assault charges in Asotin County were being dropped and federal charges were going to filed? Latah County is handling now?

Regardless, happy for Rachael's family.

AmandaReckonwith

05-04-2013 01:42 AM

Latah County is where she was murdered, according to the probable cause affidavits.

Feds didn't come up with anything, and Capone was going to get out, then wham Latah County (Moscow ID) grabbed him up.

Case Archive:

<http://s296.photobucket.com/user/cra...20043670012284>

Friend0325

05-08-2013 02:25 PM

Federal involvement

I think they originally thought it involved crossing state lines, since it was on the border of Idaho and Washington - hence the Feds being involved - but now they think it all happened in Idaho, so Latah County had to file charges. :twocents: I really hope Stone flips on Charles and gives up information. This has been too long coming.

info123

05-09-2013 11:57 PM

I would so love to go watch the trial but between work and it being very awkward because I know him it probably won't happen.

info123

05-10-2013 01:56 PM

Just thought I would let everyone know that they are holding David Stone as well.

<http://www.ktvb.com/news/N-Idaho-man...206927031.html>

info123

05-10-2013 05:20 PM

Hearing set for 8:30 June 27th...no bail...the death penalty is an option. Read more here...

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/Cap...206931641.html>

This is the first murder charge and will be the first trial (if it comes to that) in Idaho without a body.

hollyblue

05-10-2013 05:52 PM

I'm 10 days late getting the info, but I'm tearfully happy to see justice is around the bend for our precious Rachael. :rockon:

Going back to find info on Stone on the treads.

David Stone ---- previous posts: <http://www.websleuths.com/forums/sea...archid=7138666>

AmandaReckonwith

05-10-2013 05:52 PM

Preliminary hearing is set for June 27.

<http://i296.photobucket.com/albums/m...g.jpg~original>

info123

05-10-2013 06:12 PM

Going back to find info on Stone on the treads.

there isn't much..he was mentioned in on article back in the day. He has no record in Idaho besides this and a divorce in Bonner county in 2004.
The David stone stuff is at the beginning of this thread somewhere.

info123

05-10-2013 06:17 PM

We are a long way away from justice. This is the first 30 seconds of a 5k marathon. The prosecution has a long row to hoe. There are many locally that doubt if this will hold up. On the plus side Judge John Judge is a stand up guy so at least there is that.

info123

05-13-2013 03:50 PM

One of the problems they are goin to run into is this

how to use a backhoe at the Moscow City Maintenance shop during the first week of April, 2010, telling co-workers he had to "help a buddy with a project."

He mentioned how law enforcement had searched the 40 acres around a cabin in St. Maries

If they get to hung up on keeping both the backhoe and trying to convince the jury that she is buried at the cabin in St Maries they are going to get stompped. There is NO WAY you can get a backhoe up to that cabin in april. It is impossible. They will do much better off staying broad with their info and not getting backed into any corners that would cause reasonable doubt.

AmandaReckonwith

06-12-2013 11:50 PM

Capone's and Stone's preliminary hearing is delayed until July 30.

Meanwhile the Latah County Prosecutor, Bill Thompson, announced they would not seek the death penalty.

Knox

06-14-2013 01:43 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AmandaReckonwith** (Post 9564582)
Capone's and Stone's preliminary hearing is delayed until July 30.

*Meanwhile the Latah County Prosecutor, Bill Thompson, announced they would **not seek the death penalty.***

Smart move with a no body case, IMO.

Let's just get convictions and lock them up. I'm even amenable to a sentence less than LWOP, **if he serves at least 20+.**

Knox

06-14-2013 01:46 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AmandaReckonwith** (Post 9564582)
Capone's and Stone's preliminary hearing is delayed until July 30.

*Meanwhile the Latah County Prosecutor, Bill Thompson, announced they would **not seek the death penalty.***

Smart move with a no body case, IMO.

Let's just get convictions and lock them up. I'm even amenable to a sentence less than LWOP, if he serves at least 20+.

Recently Waller gave LE the location of Jacque's body, in exchange for a lighter sentence. Hoping this piece of crap does the same thing for Rachael's family.

hollyblue

06-14-2013 05:01 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **Knox** (Post 9569729)
Smart move with a no body case, IMO.

Let's just get convictions and lock them up. I'm even amenable to a sentence less than LWOP, if he serves at least 20+.

Recently Waller gave LE the location of Jacque's body, in exchange for a lighter sentence. Hoping this piece of crap does the same thing for Rachael's family.

I hope they tell where her body is too, but what if the death could be called "heinous"? upon discovering it? I want her body, but also want him locked up for all time. This isn't his first merry go round with violence.....especially on women. PLUS he played stalking head games with her...!!! :jail:

Wazzu

07-30-2013 02:51 PM

The preliminary hearing for Capone and Stone got underway today.

Amber Griswold, Rachael's daughter, is currently testifying. The Lewiston (Idaho) Tribune is posting live testimony on its website:

[http://lmtribune.com/blogs/from the ...a4bcf6878.html](http://lmtribune.com/blogs/from_the_...a4bcf6878.html)

1forevry1

07-30-2013 04:21 PM

Some great people in here .. still. Miss all the daily conversing. Sad its on these terms. Happy to know Rachael has so many amazing people on her side. She will get her revenge no matter where she is. From the rumors of how Capone talked in prison... I think its only a matter of time. Someone will break. Will it be Stone? 20.00 bucks riding on it.

AmandaReckonwith

07-30-2013 04:40 PM

I agree, Stone will crack if anyone does. They can give him a deal and get Capone put away. But the deal ought to be a good amount of time.

I followed the Gee/Constant murder case in IL. We only heard a week or so before trial was that the perps brother would testify against him to get himself a lesser sentence because they were both charged with all 5 murders but only 1 bro did the killing while the other waited and watched and did nothing. Long story short... the LE knew for over 3 1/2 years that this was to be. They never made it public until right before trial.

Hope this happens here.

1forevry1

07-30-2013 05:05 PM

I can't help but to think they know more than it seems. But then that is usually the case. I'm all for a lesser charge for whomever speaks up.. as long as its not Capone. He deserves to fry. RIGHT after he tells us where she is.

AmandaReckonwith

07-31-2013 01:39 AM

The live blog linked by Wazzu above is a treasure. That reporter is on her toes (which we rarely see in any cases now, at least the lesser known).

I saved it in the Case Archive.

wenwe4

07-31-2013 11:33 AM

<http://www.krem.com/news/crime/Pre-t...217644771.html>

"Anderson's oldest daughter, Amber Griswold and a man who says Stone originally asked him to kill Stone's wife and later stated he and Capone were going to kill each other's wives may testify for the prosecution."

Wazzu

07-31-2013 01:34 PM

Day 2 of hearing: Live Blog

The Tribune is continuing its posting of the hearing in a live blog today, the second day of the preliminary hearing for Capone and Stone:

http://m.lmtribune.com/blogs/from_th...a4bcf6878.html

AmandaReckonwith

07-31-2013 02:22 PM

Current pics of Stone & Capone. I wish the news sites covering this trial would use this pasty old fatguy pic instead of the one taken 20 years ago.

From LRtribune:

<http://i296.photobucket.com/albums/m...s.jpg~original>

anyoldtime48

07-31-2013 05:49 PM

Been awaiting the testimony from RB. Incredibly sad how Capone took advantage of and duped decent people. He wasn't the only one that mistakenly thought Capone wore some kind of halo.

But that is how abusive manipulators work. In retrospect, the ones who have woken up to what Capone and Stone really are must feel pretty awful about now.

Rachael so sadly gone, and so many other lives Capone has wrecked in his miserable existence.

1forevry1

07-31-2013 06:02 PM

Sounds like he utilized the "friends" he (Capone) had to get any and all information he could to try to cover his ass. Too bad it looks like its going to blow up in his face. Stone looks just as guilty and arrogant as Capone.

I can only hope they all see through the weasel and his side kicks story.

AmandaReckonwith

08-01-2013 02:05 AM

Rachael Anderson Case Archive:

<http://s296.photobucket.com/user/cra...03155948671594>

AmandaReckonwith

08-02-2013 10:26 AM

Capone and Stone are bound over for trial. Arraignment is set for Aug 7.

mikkismom

08-02-2013 03:43 PM

Trial ordered for 2 men in missing mom case

<http://www.timesunion.com/news/crime...se-4702930.php>

monkeymama

08-22-2013 12:13 AM

Stone is asking for the judge to be recused. The DA wants them tried together. I haven't found a link, just heard it on the radio on the way to work. Made me think of websleuths and everyone on this thread. I know I haven't posted in a long time.

monkeymama

08-22-2013 12:20 AM

Stone is a mystery. Not much is known about him and most of the witnesses at the prelim were for Capone.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/Cap...218365771.html>

monkeymama

08-22-2013 12:21 AM

I haven't looked through the previous posts yet, but the police lost evidence in the case.

<http://www.krem.com/news/Police-crit...217959231.html>

monkeymama

08-22-2013 12:24 AM

Capone enters not guilty plea.

"We intend to join these two trials they are identical evidentiary wise, they are identical as far as what is charged," said Thompson.

David Stone, Capone's alleged accomplice, is still awaiting a judge to be assigned to his case, after the state requested District Judge John Stegner be disqualified.

Trial set for Dec. 9

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/Cap...220431841.html>

CatFancier

09-13-2013 02:23 PM

UPDATE: Man Says He Didn't Kill Local Woman Who Disappeared More Than 3 Years Ago

<http://www.khq.com/story/23425225/up...an-3-years-ago>

summer_breeze

09-23-2013 08:13 AM

Missing mom: Judge splits murder trials of 2 north Idaho men

<http://missoulian.com/news/state-and...9bb2963f4.html>

7 hours ago • Associated Press

Short article at link

anyoldtime48

12-10-2013 01:38 PM

Change of Plea from David Stone

In court Tue, Dec 11 at 2:30pm PST.

Please God let him cough up what they did with Rachael.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/spokane-new...b/-/index.html>

kline

12-11-2013 08:35 AM

Plea Bargain

It would appear they are going to let Stone plead guilty to Failure to Notify Police and Coroner of a Death and drop the Murder and Conspiracy charges against him.

I would have to assume him rolling over on Capone and telling LE where Rachael's Remains are would be conditions.

anyoldtime48

12-11-2013 08:27 PM

snipped....

"As part of his plea, Stone is expected to testify against Capone at his murder trial, which is scheduled to begin on March 31."

So where is Rachael's body?

<http://www.kxly.com/news/north-idaho...z/-/index.html>

WhatsupAZ

12-11-2013 10:06 PM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **anyoldtime48** (Post 10039054)
snipped....

"As part of his plea, Stone is expected to testify against Capone at his murder trial, which is scheduled to begin on March 31."

So where is Rachael's body?

<http://www.kxly.com/news/north-idaho...z/-/index.html>

In the Snake River. Sad. They were searching for something last week, but did not say what it was.

Knox

12-11-2013 10:47 PM

Prosecutors said Stone came forward and provided them information. They added that a **recent search of the Snake River** was partly related to information Stone gave to authorities in the Anderson murder investigation.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/north-idaho...z/-/index.html>

fran

12-21-2013 06:16 PM

Co-defendant in missing mom case out on bail

MOSCOW, Idaho (AP) - A Moscow man who pleaded guilty to failure to notify law enforcement about a death involving the 2010 disappearance of a Rachael Anderson of Clarkston, Wash., has been released from jail on bond.

full article at link<http://www.kboi2.com/news/local/Co-d...236879451.html>

Knox

12-22-2013 02:59 AM

Updates here ...

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/116680731683607/>

Knox

12-22-2013 03:01 AM

I don't understand. If Stone copped a plea, and he helped dispose of Rachael's body; why haven't LE been able to find her yet? Did he forget where the location was?

kline

12-22-2013 09:59 AM

Yeah everybody here(I live about 30 miles way) is wondering the same thing:with Stone back out on the bricks on bail he MUST have told LE quite a bit for them to give him this massive plea bargain ...so WHERE is the body? One would think that would have been a done deal before he was released.

Knox

12-23-2013 01:07 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **kline** (Post 10061884)

Yeah everybody here(I live about 30 miles way) is wondering the same thing:with Stone back out on the bricks on bail he MUST have told LE quite a bit for them to give him this massive plea bargain ...so WHERE is the body?

One would think that would have been a done deal before he was released.

Scratching my head over this one? He didn't have enough moral integrity to report her death and disposal to LE

when it happened, so what makes them think he is being honest now? Just seems like they would want proof positive before he is released on bail.

Not to mention he could have saved Rachael's family and loved ones so much grief, by coming forward three years ago. Incomprehensible and IMO certainly not worthy of obtaining bail. But on the flip side, if it's the only way she can be found and laid to rest, I guess a deal with the devil ...

AmandaReckonwith

12-24-2013 12:13 AM

Devil is right.

This man is as evil as Capone. So long he knew where she was. Her kids needed to know this in 2010, not 2013.

Case Archive link is upthread, and it is updated.

kline

12-24-2013 06:33 AM

Quote:

Originally Posted by **AmandaReckonwith** (Post 10064710)
Devil is right.

This man is as evil as Capone. So long he knew where she was. Her kids needed to know this in 2010, not 2013.

Case Archive link is upthread, and it is updated.

Yeah I would have to imagine that he will have an interesting time continuing his life in THIS area. I cant help but wonder what Capone offered him for his help? What was he going to get out of it? I shudder to think....

SheWhoMustNotBeNamed

01-06-2014 09:56 PM

Authorities searching Snake River for missing woman's body

The Asotin County Sheriff's Office started the search for the remains of Rachael Anderson again Monday.

Authorities said they will search the Snake River near Clarkston. The search will continue until Wednesday if necessary.

<http://www.ktvb.com/news/Authorities...238909741.html>

Knox

01-09-2014 02:52 AM

The search for Anderson's body began after a tip from fishermen who say a tarp-covered object fell off their anchor. However Capone's alleged accomplice David Stone, recently took a plea deal.

"This search yes is based on the information that was given to us by David Stone," said Fox. "That's why we're following up and concentrating on this particular area."

They didn't find anything on the river Tuesday but Detective Nichols said they'll be back on the water Wednesday.

"They have very sophisticated equipment so we're able to do some searching that we hadn't been able to do before so I am hopeful," said Nichols.

Nichols said there are other resources they can utilize, such as the Spokane County Dive Team, if the search Wednesday comes up dry.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/Sonar-239266611.html>

Knox

01-09-2014 02:53 AM

LEWISTON, Idaho (AP) - The U.S. Coast Guard has joined the search of the Snake River near Clarkston, Wash., for the body of a Lewiston woman who has been missing since April 2010.

Asotin County (Wash.) Sheriff Ken Bancroft tells KLEW-TV that a fisherman pulled up an anchor and something wrapped in a tarp came up with it before breaking free. Bancroft says that information helped narrow the search for the body of Rachael Anderson.

<http://www.khq.com/story/24377316/ne...chael-anderson>

AmandaReckonwith

01-11-2014 11:02 PM

Rachael Anderson Case Archive:

<http://s296.photobucket.com/user/cra...88973708792383>

All times are GMT -4. The time now is 11:44 PM.

Powered by vBulletin® Version 3.8.1
Copyright ©2000 - 2014, Jelsoft Enterprises Ltd.
Copyright Websleuths 1999-2012

EXHIBIT 8-2

Yuku.com - Protect Your KiDs > Endangered Missing Children & Adults > Rachel Anderson

EXHIBIT 8-2
001227

LOG IN Forgot Password?

SIGN UP Grab the Yuku app

Search: GO



Protect Your Kids > Endangered Missing Children & Adults > Rachael Anderson, Clarkston, Wa.

RSS Email

0 Points


Remove this ad

<< Prev 1 2 Next >> Jump

<< Previous Topic

Next Topic >>

Rachael Anderson, Clarkston, Wa.

Author	Comment
<p></p> <p>Justice seeker1</p> <p>SENIOR MEMBER Posts: 34061 04/28/10 9:11 AM</p> <p>FORUM OWNER PROTECT YOUR KIDS RESEARCH LEADER Reply Quote More</p>	<p>Rachael Anderson, Clarkston, Wa. Lead [-]</p> <p>TAGS : None</p> <p>Police find missing mom's cell phone</p> <p>KREM.com</p> <p>NWCN.com</p> <p>Posted on April 26, 2010 at 8:51 PM</p> <p>CLARKSTON, Wash.--Clarkston Police say 40-year-old Rachel Anderson hasn't been seen for more than a week now. She was reported missing on April 19.</p> <p>Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings told KREM 2 News they found her cell phone in her abandoned SUV. Detectives are now looking through the phone for clues.</p> <p>Late Friday afternoon that detectives traveled to Moscow, ID to search for evidence in Anderson's disappearance.</p> <p>Hastings said detectives searched a building in Moscow where Anderson was last seen on April 16. He said detectives did not release the location of the building, but they said they did collect evidence there and sent it to the state crime lab.</p> <p>Hastings also said that detectives served a search warrant on the vehicle that Anderson was driving at the time of her disappearance.</p> <p>Police found the vehicle, a white 1997 GMC Yukon, that was loaned to Anderson alongside a road in Lewiston, ID on Wednesday.</p> <p>The chief said detectives took evidence from the Yukon and sent it to the state crime lab.</p> <p>Anderson has not checked in with her children or her work, a pathology lab, which is very unusual for her, according to Chief Hastings.</p> <p>Police say she had recently filed a harassment complaint against her estranged husband. According to Chief Hastings, the husband has been interviewed. but detectives haven't released what he said.</p>

Anderson is 5'4", 125 pounds with brown hair and black eyes.
 Call Clarkston Police at 509-758-2331 if you can help.
<http://www.nwcn.com/news/Police-find-missing-moms-cell-phone-92151874.html>

Last Edited By: Justice seeker1 07/22/10 12:50 AM. Edited 2 times.

Advertisement

Remove this ad

Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
04/28/10 9:14 AM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

Idaho police find missing mom's phone in abandoned SUV

#1 [-]

Idaho police find missing mom's phone in abandoned SUV

by KREM.com

NWCN.com

Posted on April 27, 2010 at 11:08 AM

Updated yesterday at 11:09 AM

CLARKSTON, Wash.--Police say they have found the cell phone of a 40-year-old mother from Clarkston, Wash., missing now for more than a week.

Rachel Anderson, 40, was last seen on April 16 in Moscow, Idaho. Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings said Anderson's cell phone was discovered in her SUV found abandoned in Lewiston last Wednesday. Detectives are now looking through the phone for clues to her whereabouts.

Late Friday, detectives traveled to Moscow to search for evidence in Anderson's disappearance. Hastings said detectives searched a building in Moscow where Anderson was last seen. He said detectives did not release the location of the building, but they said they did collect evidence there and sent it to the state crime lab.

Hastings also said that detectives served a search warrant on the vehicle that Anderson was driving at the time of her disappearance.

Police found the vehicle, a white 1997 GMC Yukon, that was loaned to Anderson alongside a road in Lewiston on Wednesday.

The chief said detectives took evidence from the Yukon and sent it to the state crime lab.

Anderson has not checked in with her children or her work, a pathology lab, which is very unusual for her, according to Hastings.

Police say she had recently filed a harassment complaint against her estranged husband. According to Hastings, the husband has been interviewed, but detectives haven't released what he said.

Anderson is 5'4", 125 pounds with brown hair and black eyes.

Call Clarkston Police at 509-758-2331 if you can help.

<http://www.nwcn.com/news/idaho/Police-find-missing-moms-cell-phone-in-abandoned-SUV-92204174.html>

Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
04/28/10 9:26 AM

FORUM OWNER

Nancy Grace

#2 [-]

The recent disappearance of a Clarkston woman has caught the attention of television personality Nancy Grace. Her people called the Tribune today to see if they could interview a reporter about the case for Grace's show on CNN.

The family of Rachael Anderson has been sending e-mails to Grace, asking her to air the story on national television. They said today they have not yet heard from anyone connected to the show.

Anderson, a 40-year-old Clarkston mother of four, was last seen in Moscow, Idaho, on April 16. She was reported missing on April 19 by her two adult daughters after she failed to show up for work at the Pathologists Regional Laboratory in Lewiston.

PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

She had not been in contact with her kids for a few days, which was highly unusual. A task force has been formed to search for her, but authorities remain tight lipped about the investigation into Anderson's disappearance. They have confirmed her cell phone and the vehicle she was last seen driving were located in Lewiston. Police have been searching a building in Moscow where Anderson was seen on the day she disappeared.

Her daughters, Amber Griswold, 24, and Ashley Colbert, 23, of Lewiston said the past three months have been a nightmare for their mother. "She was a victim of stalking and feared for her life," Colbert told the Lewiston Tribune on Monday. (The complete story is in today's paper.)

She reported the incidents to police and had been talking to a detective about what was going on, her daughters said.

Anderson, who is in the process of getting a divorce, lives with her two sons, ages 11 and 6. She also has four grandchildren, ranging in age from 16 months to 5 years old.

Her kids said she would not have gone anywhere willingly without informing her family. If anyone has information about Anderson's whereabouts, they may contact the Clarkston Police Department at (509) 758-2331.

<http://www.lmtribune.com/blogs/2010/04/27/tribune-tattler/nancy-grace-shows-interest-in-missing-woman-case/>

Justice seeker1

Tips on missing woman trickle in Rachael Anderson

#3 [-]



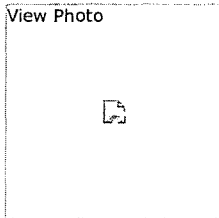
SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
07/22/10 12:00 AM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

Tips on missing woman trickle in

[View Photo](#)

Rachael Anderson



Detectives are still searching for Clarkston resident Rachael Anderson, last seen in April

By Brad W. Gary of the Tribune

Wednesday, June 23, 2010

Detectives are continuing their search for Rachael Anderson.

But after more than two months since the 41-year-old Clarkston woman's disappearance, the flow of information to detectives has slowed to a trickle.

Anderson's whereabouts became the subject of a multiagency task force shortly after she was reported missing when she failed to show up for work in April.

Fewer tips are coming in now than there were two months ago, noted Moscow Assistant Police Chief David Duke, and the task force is meeting less regularly to discuss the case.

"It's still coming in, but it's obviously a lot slower than it was to begin with," Clarkston Police Detective Dan Combs said.

The task force, which Combs said was meeting as often as twice a week, is now meeting on an as-needed basis. The task force last met on June 11, Combs said.

Detectives assigned to the case are renewing requests to the public for information, encouraging anyone with a possible tip as to Anderson's disappearance to report it to police, regardless of how minute it may seem.

"No matter (how) insignificant it may appear to them, it might be the key that opens the door," Duke said.

Anderson was last seen April 16 in Moscow, driving a white GMC Yukon that was recovered in Lewiston several days later. Initially reported as a missing person in Clarkston, Anderson's whereabouts became the focus of detectives in four counties as tips about the case came pouring in.

Amber Griswold, Anderson's oldest daughter, said she hasn't talked to the task force about her mother's disappearance in a few weeks. Waiting has been difficult for Anderson's children, she said, and their mother's birthday earlier this month was an especially hard day. But Anderson is never far from her daughter's mind.

Much of the case has been referred back to the Clarkston Police Department, and Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings said it remains a suspicious missing-person case.

Anderson's estranged husband, Charles A. Capone of Moscow, was the last person known to have seen his wife April 16 in Moscow. Capone, 48, has been named a person of interest in his wife's disappearance, and is presently awaiting trial on unrelated federal weapons charges.

Capone, a twice-convicted felon, is in custody of the Bonner County Jail without bond on two counts of unlawful possession of a firearm that court documents allege he possessed in October 2009 and February. He pleaded innocent to the charges last month and is scheduled for trial July 6.

Detectives note Capone has not been charged in connection with his wife's disappearance, nor has he been named as a suspect.

Despite fewer tips coming in, and less publicity about Anderson's case, Lewiston Police Lt. Doug Clark said the case remains open.

"It's still an active investigation," he said. "Of course the case is going to remain open until there's developments."

Anderson is described as a white female, 5-feet, 4-inches tall, weighing 120 pounds. She has black hair and brown eyes. Anyone with information on the case is asked to call (509) 758-2331.

Gary may be contacted at bgary@lmtribune.com or (208) 848-2262. Tribune reporter Kerri Sandaine contributed to this report.

<http://www.lmtribune.com/>

Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
07/22/10 12:20 AM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

Missing woman: Change of plea hearing set Tuesday

#4 [-]

Missing woman: Change of plea hearing set Tuesday

Moscow man named as person of interest was to face federal firearms charges at trial on Tuesday

By Brad W. Gary of the Tribune

Saturday, July 3, 2010

Charles A. Capone will appear in court next week on federal firearms charges.

But the Moscow man named as a person of interest in the disappearance of his estranged wife will not have his case heard before a jury.

A "change of plea" hearing is scheduled for 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in U.S. District Court in Coeur d'Alene, where Capone, 48, faces two counts of unlawful possession of a firearm. He previously pleaded innocent to the charges he was set to face at trial on Tuesday.

It was not clear Friday whether Capone will plead guilty to the charges as filed, or if he will enter into a plea agreement. Assistant U.S. Attorney Michael W. Mitchell declined to discuss the action until after Tuesday's hearing.

"I don't have any comment on what's happening in the case other than the records in the district court office," Mitchell said. "Capone is scheduled for a change of plea on Tuesday."

A message left for Capone defense attorney Kailey E. Moran of Spokane was not returned Friday.

A federal grand jury indicted Capone on the gun charges earlier this year, alleging he carried a Glock .40-caliber pistol around in February and both a Remington .270 rifle and a Mossberg 12-gauge shotgun on Oct. 10, 2009. Previous felony convictions of aggravated assault, burglary and bank larceny in the 1990s prevent him from owning or possessing a gun.

Capone was taken into custody in May, as detectives from a multiagency task force were looking into the disappearance of his estranged wife, 41-year-old Rachael Anderson. Capone was reportedly the last person to see her in Moscow on April 16 before her disappearance.

Anderson and Capone married last year, but she filed for divorce in January after allegations Capone choked and shoved Anderson at her Clarkston home, according to court records.

Capone allegedly told a friend he carried the Glock as he followed his wife in February to determine whether she was seeing someone else, according to documents filed in U.S. District Court.

No charges have been filed in connection with Anderson's disappearance, which remains a suspicious missing persons case. Detectives have not named Capone as a suspect in that investigation.

Capone remains in the custody of the Bonner County Jail in Sandpoint, where U.S. Magistrate Larry M. Boyle previously ordered him held without bond pending trial.

*Gary may be contacted at
bgary@lmtribune.com or (208) 848-2262.*

<http://www.lmtribune.com/>

©Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
07/22/10 12:37 AM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

Capone has a history of domestic violence

#5 [-]

Capone has a history of domestic violence

Court records reveal Moscow man who is person of interest in recent disappearance made threats in 1997

By Brad W. Gary of the Tribune

Wednesday, May 12, 2010

Allegations of domestic violence against Charles A. Capone are nothing new for the Moscow man and two-time convicted felon.

A reading of court records in a decade-old Latah County District Court case reveals Capone, who is considered a person of interest in the disappearance of his estranged wife, Rachael Anderson of Clarkston, threatened and discussed killing another woman with friends in 1997 after that relationship went south.

Capone, 48, is in federal custody in Bonner County, awaiting further court hearings on charges of felon in possession of a firearm. He was ordered held without bail Monday after a hearing in U.S. District Court in Coeur d'Alene.

Allegations Capone strangled and shoved Anderson at her Clarkston home Jan. 2 were followed by Anderson's petition for divorce on Jan. 7, according documents filed in federal court.

Capone told a friend he carried the Glock .40-caliber he is charged with illegally possessing with him while he followed his wife to determine whether she was seeing someone else, according to court documents.

A similar scenario played out in 1997, when Capone broke into a woman's bedroom and threatened her with a knife.

The woman awoke to find Capone standing over her with what she believed was either a knife or screwdriver in his hand, in what a probable cause affidavit from the case described as a threatening posture. The woman attempted to dial 911 when he told her, "Do not touch the phone, don't move."

Capone soon left the bedroom, tossed the 4 1/2-inch knife on a kitchen counter and initiated a conversation with the woman, according to the affidavit.

"Capone talked to her in a rambling fashion, moving from one topic to another. He eventually left the residence without harming her," according to the affidavit.

He told investigators at the time he went to the woman's house to look through some papers and found a man's name, believing the woman was in a relationship with someone else.

He reportedly took a knife from the kitchen, walked into the bedroom, "and stood over her, while she was sleeping, contemplating whether to kill her," according to court records. He eventually decided to wake her up instead "because then he would have to kill himself ..."

Capone shared his thoughts about killing the woman and her daughter to an emergency room employee at Gritman Medical Center the day after the knife altercation in 1997. "He planned to break into her residence, rape her, then kill" her daughter in front of the woman, according to court documents.

The affidavit notes Capone reportedly told an employee of the motel he was staying at in Moscow that he "blew it" when he stood over the woman in her bedroom.

"I should have just gotten over with it and killed her with all the trouble she has caused because of this ...," Capone allegedly told the motel employee, according to the affidavit.

Capone served time in prison for felony burglary and aggravated assault stemming from his actions against the woman. He was discharged from probation in 2007 by the Idaho Department of Correction.

No additional court hearings have been scheduled in the current case. The U.S. Attorney's office must secure an indictment in U.S. District Court, requiring the convening of a grand jury behind closed doors. Capone's attorneys, Kailey E. Moran and Roger J. Peven in Spokane, have not returned repeated telephone calls to discuss the case.

Capone was reportedly the last person to see his wife the day of Anderson's disappearance April 16, but police note he has not been named as a suspect in that investigation.

Capt. Dan Hally with the Asotin County sheriff's office, the lead investigator of a multicounty task force investigating Anderson's disappearance, said detectives still have a significant amount of information to sort through.

"We're continuing to follow up on any new information and verify information we already have," Hally said.

He reiterated Anderson remains a missing person, and any rumors to the contrary should not be repeated. Rumors do nothing but cause discomfort for the family and need to be disregarded, Hally said. "If we locate her we're certainly going to let the public know," he said.

"I've heard at least 30 rumors of where she was located and it's everywhere from Canada to Mexico, and it's not true," Hally said.

Gary may be contacted at bgary@lmtribune.com or (208) 848-2262.

<http://www.lmtribune.com/>

Justice seeker1

Capone pleads guilty to weapon charge

#6 [-]



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
07/22/10 12:39 AM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER

[Reply](#) [Quote](#) [More](#)

Capone pleads guilty to weapon charge

Moscow man who is person of interest in wife's disappearance is in federal custody

By Brad W. Gary of the Tribune

Wednesday, July 7, 2010

COEUR D'ALENE - Reserved in his answers and clad in a yellow jail jumpsuit, Charles A. Capone pleaded guilty Tuesday to charges he unlawfully possessed a firearm earlier this year.

Capone, who has been named as a person of interest in the disappearance of his estranged wife, remains in federal custody pending a sentencing hearing Sept. 27 on charges he possessed a .40-caliber Glock pistol in February. The gun is the same one Capone allegedly told a friend he carried around as he followed his wife in February to determine if she was seeing someone else, according to U.S. District Court records.

"Guilty sir," Capone told U.S. District Judge Edward D. Lodge of his plea to the firearms charge. The 48-year-old Moscow man, flanked during the hearing by defense attorney Roger J. Peven, repeatedly told the judge he understood the charges against him and penalties he faces.

No mention was made during Tuesday's hearing of Rachael Anderson of Clarkston, the 41-year-old estranged wife of Capone who has been missing since April 16. Capone is a person of interest in Anderson's disappearance, but has not been charged nor named a suspect in connection with that investigation.

Tuesday's hearing came on the same day Capone was originally set to go to trial on the weapons charges. A federal grand jury indicted Capone earlier this year with two counts of unlawful possession of a firearm. A plea agreement filed Tuesday dismissed the second charge, alleging possession of a .270 rifle and a Mossberg 12-gauge shotgun in October 2009.

Capone is barred from owning a firearm because of felony convictions in the 1990s for aggravated assault, burglary and bank larceny.

Federal plea agreements do not stipulate sentencing recommendations, and Assistant U.S. Attorney Michael W. Mitchell said Capone faces up to 10 years in prison and a \$250,000 fine at sentencing.

Capone was previously ordered held without bond by the U.S. marshall's service pending trial, and Mitchell said that order will remain in effect through sentencing. He is being held at the Bonner County Jail in Sandpoint.

One of Anderson's daughters said after the hearing she was glad to see Capone will remain in custody.

"He's better in there than out on the streets," said Ashley Colbert, 23, who came from Clarkston to attend the hearing. The fact Capone is in custody means he will be easy for detectives to find should they have questions for him about her mother's disappearance, Colbert said.

Capone was the last person to see his wife April 16 in Moscow. She and the GMC Yukon she was driving were reported missing a few days later. The Yukon was later found parked and unoccupied at a North Lewiston gas station. Anderson's cell phone was found inside the vehicle.

Anderson and Capone married last year. She filed for divorce Jan. 7, five days after allegations Capone strangled and shoved his wife at her Clarkston home, according to court records.

It's really hard," Colbert said of not knowing her mother's whereabouts, though she has

nope her mother will be found. Colbert and her siblings live in Clarkston with their mom while the rest of their family lived elsewhere around the country.

Detectives with a multiagency task force are continuing to investigate Anderson's disappearance, but Colbert said they are unable to tell her much about their investigation out of fear it will jeopardize the case. The most recent information she's heard is potential evidence sent to crime labs is beginning to come back to detectives. Their query remains classified as a suspicious missing persons case.

"It's very frustrating not knowing anything," Colbert said. "Not knowing what's happened."

Gary may be contacted at bgary@lmtribune.com or (208) 848-2262.

<http://www.lmtribune.com/>

Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
07/22/10 12:46 AM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

History on Charles A Capone

#7 [-]

Tuesday, February 3, 1998

Mahaffy will continue to represent accused child killer

MOSCOW -- Latah County Public Defender Steven Mahaffy will remain on the David Craig Pettit murder case despite a potential conflict of interest.

District Judge John Stegner of Moscow, however, approved Mahaffy's request to step down in an aggravated assault and burglary case against Charles A. Capone.

Pettit and Capone spent time together in the Latah County Jail and there is a chance Capone could be called to testify against Pettit. If that happens, Stegner ruled, Mahaffy may be removed from the Pettit case also.

Pettit, 24, is charged with first-degree murder in the alleged shaking death of his 3-month-old daughter, Rebekkah. His jury trial is scheduled to start in May. He faces life in prison.

<http://www.lmtribune.com/archived-story/Local-Regional/173890/>

Last Edited By: Justice seeker1 07/22/10 12:49 AM. Edited 1 times.

Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
07/22/10 12:57 AM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

David Pettit's attorney seeks to remove himself from case

#8 [-]

David Pettit's attorney seeks to remove himself from case

David Johnson

Wednesday, January 28, 1998

MOSCOW -- The David Craig Pettit murder case involving the death of his 3-month-old daughter has taken an unexpected turn that may result in a delay.

Pettit's attorney, Steven C. Mahaffy of Moscow, has filed a motion to withdraw from the case, citing a conflict of interest. Mahaffy declined to elaborate beyond what is in the court document.

Sources close to the case, however, said the reason is linked to a client Mahaffy is representing in a separate criminal case.

Mahaffy is also scheduled to appear in court today and ask to step down in an aggravated assault and burglary case against Charles A. Capone.

The two men remain in the Latah County Jail and there are reports that one or both of the men have divulged information about the other's case, according to sources. Mahaffy would neither confirm nor deny the reports.

In the meantime, 2nd District Judge John Stegner has vacated hearings scheduled in the Pettit case because of Mahaffy's request. The trial remains scheduled, however, for the first week in May.

Pettit, 24, a former University of Idaho student, is charged with first-degree murder after allegedly shaking his infant daughter and causing injuries that resulted in her death last October. Pettit has pleaded innocent.

If Mahaffy is allowed to step down, he will be the second attorney Pettit has lost. James Siebe of Moscow was appointed to help represent Pettit when there was still a possibility that the death sentence might be imposed upon conviction.

But Latah County Prosecutor Robin Eckmann served notice that the state will not ask for Pettit's execution. Siebe then withdrew from the defense team after the preliminary hearing concluded.

If Mahaffy is allowed to leave, Stegner would have to appoint another attorney, which could result in further delays.

Mahaffy's departure would leave pending three motions he filed this month for dismissal of the charges, a change of venue and suppression of certain evidence.

Eckmann declined to speculate about Mahaffy's reasons for leaving, saying she knew nothing more than what was stated in court documents.

According to the motions Mahaffy filed in both the Pettit and Capone cases, his continued representation of either defendant would violate their rights under the U.S. and Idaho constitutions and the Idaho rules of professional responsibility.

Mahaffy states in the motions that he ceased all communications with the defendants "immediately upon discovery of said conflict."

<http://www.lmtribune.com/archived-story/Local-Regional/173513/>

Justice seeker1

Belle Fourche man reports missing sister in Washington

#9 [-]



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
07/26/10 1:04 AM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

Belle Fourche man reports missing sister in Washington

By Tim Velder, LCJ staff | Saturday, July 24, 2010

CLARKSTON, Wash. — Robert Anderson of Belle Fourche is in Clarkston, Wash., this week, helping family members search for his 40-year-old sister, Rachael, who has been missing since April 16.

Robert and his wife, Sara, spent the past weekend there helping with the effort to find the woman who was last seen in nearby Moscow, Idaho, on Friday, April 16.

Rachael's two daughters say their mother was being harassed by an unknown stalker in the weeks prior to her disappearance. Rachael is described in an e-mailed family statement as a 40-year-old white female,

5-feet, 4-inches tall and weighing 120 pounds. She grew up in Belle Fourche and has immediate relatives living the Belle Fourche area.

"Authorities haven't narrowed it down," Robert

Anderson said Monday. "We've been going to all communities in the (Clarkston, Wash.) area and getting the word out on the street. I just have my fingers crossed that something will come up."

He said Rachael was working closely with a local police detective on the harrassment case and they talked daily.

Clarkston Police Chief Joel Hastings said the vehicle Anderson was reportedly driving has been recovered in Lewiston, Idaho. He said her cellular telephone was inside the vehicle and the car was processed for any clues that might build a case.

Late last week, a building in Moscow, Idaho, was searched for additional clues.

Hastings said that because of the many jursdictions involved in the case, an eight-person task force has been assembled.

"They are making this case their primary duty right now," he said. "It's a suspicious missing persons report."

He confirmed that Anderson reported incidents of harassment about two months ago.

http://www.blackhillweek.../butte_county/doc4bd87d0cf2cc8092347548.txt

Last Edited By: Justice seeker1 07/27/10 2:35 PM. Edited 1 times.

Justice seeker1

Detective is leaving no stone unturned

#10 [-]



SENIOR MEMBER
 Posts: 34061
 07/31/10 9:10 AM

FORUM OWNER
 PROTECT YOUR KIDS
 RESEARCH LEADER
 Reply Quote [More](#)

Detective is leaving no stone unturned

July 31st, 2010

By Kerri Sandaine of the Tribune

Jackie Nichols says search for Clarkston woman, missing since April 16, won't end until case is resolved

Asotin County Sheriff's Detective Jackie Nichols is determined to find Rachael Anderson.

She scours wheat fields, wells and abandoned buildings on the Palouse, looking for clues that will lead her to the missing Clarkston woman who vanished more than three months ago.

"I'm going to keep looking and looking," Nichols said Friday as she searched an old homestead in rural Whitman County. "If I was a family member, I'd want someone to keep looking. More than anything, I want to resolve this for the family."

Anderson's four kids are in limbo, wondering what happened to their 41-year-old mother. Until she's found, there will be no closure.

That's why this case is never far from Nichols' mind. She and other law enforcement officers have spent countless hours piecing together what happened on April 16, the last time Anderson was seen.

The petite, dark-haired woman headed to Moscow on that rainy Friday night, driving a borrowed white GMC Yukon that was later found in North Lewiston. The last person who reportedly saw her was Charles Capone, a Moscow mechanic she was in the process of divorcing.

Police have named Capone as a person of interest in the case, but no charges have been filed in connection with Anderson's disappearance. Capone is in jail in Bonner County awaiting sentencing on a federal weapons violation charge. Officials said he hasn't been talking to the Rachael Anderson Missing Person Task Force since his attorneys got involved.

Several members of the task force gathered in Colton Friday morning to begin the latest search for the missing woman. Nichols divided the group into four teams and handed out notebooks with color-coded maps and a list of questions to ask residents in the area, along with photos of Anderson and vehicle descriptions.

After a briefing, the teams headed toward Johnson, a small farming community best known for its annual Fourth of July parade.

"The reason we're searching here is we had a witness who saw a white SUV come out of this area about 4 a.m. on April 17 and turn on to Highway 195," Nichols said. "The witness was going to work and noticed the white vehicle because it didn't stop at a stop sign."

Nichols knocked on the doors of farmhouses, and asked occupants if they saw anything suspicious or unusual around the time of Anderson's disappearance. She asked if they noticed any fresh digging, tire tracks or burn marks. She inquired about abandoned silos, root cellars, ponds or old garbage dumps in the area.

"We're looking for any evidence or information we can find," Nichols said. "We're looking for places a body could be concealed."

The caravan of unmarked vehicles left a trail of dust on this hot, July morning. In addition to Nichols, who works for the Asotin County Sheriff's Office, participants included four special agents from the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives, Detective James Fry of the Moscow Police Department, Detective Tim Best of the Latah County Sheriff's Office and two cadaver dogs and their handlers, Ronda Bowser and Doug Huffman of the Clearwater County Sheriff's Search and Rescue dog team.

Word of the search spread quickly among neighbors in the bucolic setting. "Everyone

knows we're here," said Darren Bone, an ATF special agent. "We're rolling up to houses and people are saying, 'I was wondering when you'd get here.' "

After receiving a command, the cadaver dogs jumped out of a pickup truck and headed to a well at the first stop. Pandora and Kanobi didn't show any indication there was a body in the area, which turned out to be a time-saver for the searchers. Lifting the heavy lid off the well would've required pry bars and lots of manpower. A nearby pond also came up empty.

But the ATF agents are confident Anderson will be found and the case will be solved.

"The truth always comes out," said Lance Hart, who has been involved with high-profile cases. He arrested Randy Weaver at Ruby Ridge.

Nichols is also optimistic about finding the Clarkston woman. After hiking through a field to a cistern, the energetic detective was eager to check out another tip from the property owners. There's an old well up the road that could yield some clues.

At the site, the dogs were released, but no scent was found. Phil Druffel, a 73-year-old farmer, stopped by to offer some suggestions. A lifelong resident of the area, he spoke of an old slaughterhouse, a barn and other places that may be of interest. "You're in my prayers," Druffel said as the search continued.

As the mercury climbed, Huffman and Bowser took good care of their dogs, giving them water and rewards for their hard work. Both volunteers, they are part of a larger search-and-rescue group based in the Orofino area. "It is one of the best search-and-rescue groups in the state," Huffman said. "And I can say with confidence we have one of the best dog teams in the state."

The dogs are trained to search for the living and the dead. They have located several drowning victims in the region, along with lost hunters and children. Pandora and Bowser recently found a 12-year-old boy with Down syndrome who was missing on top of a mountain in Clearwater County. The boy was safely returned to his family.

"I train four or five days a week to keep Pandora at the level and standard I expect," said Bowser, who is a manager at Hayes Food and Ace Hardware in Orofino.

"It puts a little adventure in our lives," added Huffman, a farmer in the Cavendish area. "It's an interesting hobby."

The dogs got back to work at an algae-covered pond with easy access from a main road. "This would be a great place to conceal a body," said Nichols as she walked around the murky green water ringed with neck-high cattails.



No body or clues were found at the site, but the searchers got another tip from one of the other teams in the area. The caravan headed to the last stop of the day, an old farmhouse at the end of a dirt road filled with ruts. Surrounded by apple trees, the setting is remote and eerie, even in daylight. The cadaver dogs circled the premises, but didn't get any hits.

Nichols was not discouraged. "I really appreciate the fact Sheriff (Ken) Bancroft allows me to dedicate time to this case. I feel good about today's search. We got the information out and it will keep this case in people's minds when they're out working in these fields."

"I don't think people realize it's really hard to hide a body," added Todd Smith, an ATF agent. "They don't stay hidden forever."

Anyone who has information or tips to offer can call Nichols or Capt. Dan Hally of the Asotin County Sheriff's Office at (509) 758-2331.

Sandaine may be contacted at kerris@lmtribune.com or (208) 848-2264.

<p>Advertisement</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">Remove this ad</p>
<p>Justice seeker1 #11 [-]</p>  <p>SENIOR MEMBER Posts: 34061 07/31/10 2:42 PM</p> <p>FORUM OWNER PROTECT YOUR KIDS RESEARCH LEADER Reply Quote More</p>	<p>Any idea how the the ex got back to Moscow if he is the person who parked the <u>SUV</u> behind the DynaMart in Lewiston? I have not heard of any reports of a hitch hiker that day. that is a long walk home!</p> <p>He would have had to have a ride back, meaning a second person involved with a second vehicle, or taken the bus. DynaMart sells bus tickets.</p> <p><i>Last Edited By: Justice seeker1 07/31/10 2:44 PM. Edited 1 times.</i></p>
<p>Justice seeker1 #12 [-]</p>  <p>SENIOR MEMBER Posts: 34061 08/18/10 4:16 AM</p> <p>FORUM OWNER PROTECT YOUR KIDS RESEARCH LEADER Reply Quote More</p>	<p>Detectives search Colton area for Rachael Anderson</p> <p>Detectives search Colton area for Rachael Anderson Daughters fear Rachael Anderson dead Rob Kauder Internet Content Manager, KXLY.com</p> <p>Posted: 11:25 am PDT August 2, 2010 Updated: 6:54 pm PDT August 2, 2010</p> <p>SPOKANE -- Acting on a tip, detectives investigating the disappearance of Clarkston resident Rachael Anderson spent several hours Friday canvassing homes and searching fields near Colton for Anderson.</p> <p>Rachael Anderson's daughters fear their mother is dead.</p> <p>"I didn't want her life to end so short," Amber Griswold said.</p> <p>Detectives say they don't have evidence backing up those fears but they confirmed officers went door-to-door talking to residents along Johnston Cutoff Road near Colton in Whitman County searching for information regarding the whereabouts of Anderson.</p> <p>Detectives were asking residents if there was anywhere on their property where a body could be buried. During the search detectives used cadaver dogs and passed out fliers asking people if there were signs of fresh digging, indentations in the ground or mounds of rocks or earth.</p> <p>"We have a lot of countryside here and it's very vast and there is a lot of countryside to search," Asotin County Sheriff's Detective Jackie Nichols said.</p> <p>The flier specifically asked homeowners if there were any features on their property that could be used to conceal a body as well as asked if people had seen either Rachael Anderson, her estranged husband Charles Capone or Caopne's friend David Stone. While it is know that Stone is a known associate of Capone's investigators would not elaborate on what David Stone's connection was to Anderson's disappearance. They did say that Stone's name came in their initial investigation into her disappearance.</p> <p>The tip relayed to detectives investigating Anderson's disappearance indicated that someone had seen Anderson's SUV in the Johnston Cutoff area. Nothing was found in the search but they did get some new tips on places to continue their search.</p> <p>"Right now we are looking for anything that would give some evidence of what happened to her," Detective Nichols said.</p> <p>Detectives confirmed that they have some forensic evidence at the crime lab but won't</p>

confirm the nature of that evidence. Authorities are confident they are going to find Anderson based on the evidence they have recovered.

"There is some evidence and some things we haven't come forward with yet so it's not just like she disappeared without a trace," Detective Nichols said.

Detectives also confirmed Monday morning that Charles Capone, Anderson's estranged husband, is a person of interest in her disappearance.

Anderson was last seen on April 16. Prior to her disappearance Anderson had been receiving strange text messages, her tires on her SUV had been slashed. After her disappearance investigators found her cell phone in a field outside Lewiston while her SUV was found parked in Lewiston.

Anderson had been married to Capone for just three months when in January she filed for divorce after he pushed and strangled her. Shortly after Anderson disappeared he was arrested by the ATF on a charge of being a felon in possession of a firearm. He pled guilty last month to the charge and is currently in custody awaiting sentencing on that charge. He faces up to 10 years in prison and a \$250,000 when he is sentenced in September.

Meanwhile Rachael Anderson's daughters, Amber Griswold and Ashley Colbert, are slowly counting the days until they know for sure what happened to their mom.

"I didn't want to get older without my mom and I wanted to see her grow old," Amber said.

KXLY4's Tori Brunetti contributed to this report

© 2010 **KXLY.com**. All rights reserved.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/24479560/detail.html>

Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
09/25/10 11:08 PM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER

Reply Quote [More](#)

Rachael Anderson's family will hold vigil on eve of Charles Capone's sentencing

#13 [-]

Rachael Anderson's family will hold vigil on eve of Charles Capone's sentencing

By Stephanie Smith

Story Published: Sep 23, 2010 at 9:34 PM PDT

Story Updated: Sep 23, 2010 at 9:34 PM PDT

LEWISTON - Stalking isn't love. That's the message the daughters of Rachael Anderson are spreading at this week's Nez Perce County Fair.

Multimedia

- [Watch The Video](#)

"We are getting information out there, letting people know she is still missing," said Rachael's daughter Amber Griswold. "We still need their help to find her and we have information out here from the YWCA on what to do if someone is stalking you or how to get a protection order."

"Its so hard to get help with stalking," said another daughter, Ashley Colbert.

Anderson has been missing since April 16th. Griswold said she hopes their presence at the fair will bring in new tips as well as raise awareness about stalking.

"My mom was stalked for months before she went missing," said Griswold. "She was stalked severely. Day and night."

Griswold said they get email updates from the Rachael Anderson Task Force about the ongoing investigation each week, but she said there hasn't been much new information lately.

The daughters say they suspect Anderson's estranged husband, Charles Capone, was behind their mom's stalking and disappearance.

Capone is set to be sentenced next week on federal charges of being a felon in possession of a firearm next week. He has been called a person of interest in Anderson's disappearance.

Family and friends are holding a candlelight vigil on Sunday.

"We are going to find out how long Charles is going to be sentenced for on Monday. So we are doing a vigil the night

before so hopefully everything turns out the best it can get," said Griswold.
That candlelight vigil will be held Sunday night at 7:30 p.m. at Beachview Park in Clarkston.
<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/103680164.html>

Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
09/26/10 9:11 PM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

Family keeps missing Clarkston woman in public eye #14 [-]

Family keeps missing Clarkston woman in public eye

Tania Dall | KXLY4 Reporter

Posted: 5:59 pm PDT September 23, 2010

LEWISTON, Idaho -- Rachel Anderson disappeared on April 16 near Moscow and now, months later, her family continues to work to keep the Clarkston woman's memory alive.

Months after her disappearance Rachel Anderson hasn't been found. Her family isn't giving up and neither is the Clarkston Police Department which is continuing to investigate her disappearance.

The family wanted to keep Rachel in the public eye so down at the Lewiston Fair they've set up a booth complete with banners and T-shirts.

Anderson went missing on April 16; her SUV, wallet, and cell phone would later be discovered abandoned in a field. Anderson had been on the way to visit her estranged husband, Charles Capone, when she disappeared. Court documents show that Anderson had filed for divorce from Capone months before because of domestic violence problems.

Many in her family feel Capone knows what happened to Rachel. As he waits to be sentenced next week on federal gun possession charges Rachel's family refuses to lose hope.

"If anyone has seen anything still, just report it. That's what we're hoping, to get people to know she hasn't been found," Anderson's daughter Ashley Colbert said.

© 2010 KXLY.com. All rights reserved.

<http://www.kxly.com/northidahonews/25138045/detail.html>

Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
09/27/10 6:40 PM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

Capone sentenced to 33 months on weapons charges #15 [-]

Capone sentenced to 33 months on weapons charges

September 27, 2010

The estranged husband of a missing North Idaho woman was sentenced Monday to 33 months in prison. Charles Capone, a convicted felon, was found guilty of possessing weapons, found when police searched for his missing wife.

Rachael Anderson has been missing since April. Police say she was last known to be heading to Moscow to see Capone. Anderson and Capone were only married for three months when she accused him of pushing and trying to strangle her. She filed for divorce shortly after.

Monday in court, Anderson's daughters turned out and were upset at his sentence. In addition to the 33 months, he'll also be on supervised release for three years. Capone has to pay a \$3,000 fine and undergo mental health counseling.

Capone's sister and some church members came to federal court in Coeur d'Alene Monday, but declined to be interviewed. Anderson's daughters say they're disappointed in the leniency of the sentence.

<http://www.kxly.com/news/25185091/detail.html>

Justice seeker1



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
09/27/10 6:43 PM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS

Breaking News #16 [-]

Breaking News

Capone sentenced today in federal court

September 27, 2010, 4:40 pm

COEUR D'ALENE - Charles A Capone, 48, of Moscow, was sentenced today in federal court to 33 months in prison and three years of supervised release.

Capone, who has been named a person of interest in the disappearance of his estranged wife, Rachael Anderson of Clarkston, pleaded guilty in July to charges he unlawfully possessed a .40 caliber Glock pistol.

RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

The gun is the same one Capone allegedly told a friend he carried around as he followed Anderson in February to determine if she was seeing someone else, according to U.S. District Court records.

Capone is barred from owning a firearm because of felony convictions in the 1990s for aggravated assault, burglary and bank larceny.

No mention of Anderson's disappearance was made in court today, but family members of Capone and Anderson were present, sitting on opposite sides of the courtroom.

For more on this story, see Tuesday's Lewiston Tribune

<http://www.lmtribune.com/breaking-news/1471/>

Justice seeker1

Capone sentenced on gun charges

#17 [-]



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
09/28/10 11:42 AM

Capone sentenced on gun charges

September 28th, 2010

By Brad W. Gary of the Tribune

Moscow man was last person to see estranged wife Rachael Anderson, missing since April 16

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

COEUR D'ALENE - The families of Charles A. Capone and Rachael Anderson sat on opposite sides of the courtroom here Monday as Capone was sentenced to 33 months in federal prison.

The 49-year-old Moscow man and convicted felon was praised by those close to him during a hearing in U.S. District Court, but criticized by the family of his estranged wife, who disappeared more than five months ago.

"You talk a good game, you say the right things, and you present yourself very well," U.S. District Judge Edward Lodge said in handing down his sentence. "But a lot of your criminal history isn't consistent with that."

The judge sentenced Capone to prison, followed by three years of supervised release and a \$3,000 fine, after Capone's guilty plea to unlawfully possessing a .40-caliber Glock pistol earlier this year.

He faced a maximum penalty of up to 10 years in prison.

Capone appeared Monday wearing black-rimmed glasses and a yellow Bonner County Jail jumpsuit. He told the judge he accepted responsibility for the crime he committed and asked the court to look at the accomplishments since he last appeared before the court.

He told the judge he's not always made the right decision, and said taking the Glock in trade for a down payment on a pickup truck was a poor choice.

"It's my own fault, I became a convicted felon who wasn't able to go hunting, who wasn't able to use guns," Capone said, but added no one would come out "squeaky clean" through the microscope he's been under.

He made no mention of his wife. Capone was the last person to see Anderson in Moscow April 16. He has been named a person of interest by a task force investigating Anderson's disappearance, but has not been charged, nor named a suspect in the suspicious missing-persons case.

Lodge ordered Capone to wear a key around his neck during a previous sentence so he would know he held the key to his future. The judge reiterated the message Monday, and said Capone is the one who'll determine if he's again a productive member of society.

Capone may have been a good neighbor and friend, but Lodge said he also exhibited disturbing juvenile behavior and was diagnosed with both adjustment disorder and a habit of lying.

No witnesses were called during the hearing, but multiple letters were sent to the judge, and two people spoke to the court on behalf of Capone. Anderson's family did not speak at the hearing because the gun charge is unrelated to her disappearance.

John Merrick, who attends the same church as Capone, praised his friend as an honest man and an honest mechanic who was always ready to help people in need.

"My relationship with Charles and what I know of him has been very positive over the years,"

Capone's sister, Teresa Capone-Mullen, described her brother as a caring man who changed his life around since his last run-in with the law. Capone built his business from the ground up, she said, and family members had to liquidate Palouse Multiple Services after Capone was arrested.

But Assistant U.S. Attorney Michael Mitchell said those statements and Capone's criminal history painted very different pictures.

"I think it is evident with the letters filed with the United States, there is a private life of individuals and then there is this kind of public life," Mitchell said in recommending a 41-month prison sentence, the high end of the range under federal sentencing guidelines. "Even if you know the person, you don't really know them."

The prosecutor detailed a criminal history dating back to when Capone was placed in a juvenile group home as a teen. He was later charged in the 1986 robbery of a convenience store, and Mitchell said he conspired to steal \$88,000 from a safe 11 years later. That conviction was followed by convictions for aggravated assault and burglary in 2nd District Court for breaking into the residence of another woman and allegedly contemplating whether to kill her.

"People can say that Mr. Capone is not a violent individual, but if you were in front of him in a convenience store in 1986, you would have deemed him a violent individual then," Mitchell said.

In addition to a prison sentence, Mitchell asked for a \$1,000 fine for each of the three guns Capone is alleged to have possessed. Capone pleaded guilty to one count of unlawful possession of a firearm as part of a plea agreement.

Defense attorney Roger Peven countered his client had built a reputation in Moscow of helping others in need. Recommending Capone serve less than 24 months in prison, Peven argued Capone never acted violently with the firearms.

According to federal court records, Capone allegedly told a friend he carried the Glock while he followed Anderson around in February to determine if she was seeing someone else.

Anderson's daughter Amber Griswold and a handful of other family members in the courtroom wore black T-shirts with Anderson's name and the date of her disappearance emblazoned in pink lettering on the back. "Stalking isn't love" was printed on the front of the shirts.

Griswold called Capone's statements to the court "a lot of lies."

"It's hard to hear him say he's lost his business, what about his lost wife?" Griswold asked. "He does not even care a bit."

Her family is hoping someone comes forward with any information or that someone talks about their mother's disappearance.

Anderson and Capone married last year, but she filed for divorce in January after allegations Capone strangled and shoved her at her Clarkston home, according to court records.

Detectives have netted few leads in finding Anderson. The borrowed white GMC Yukon she was driving the day she disappeared was found parked and unoccupied at a North Lewiston gas station a few days later. Her cell phone was found inside the car.

Griswold said the family was disappointed in the sentence but glad Capone will be behind bars for at least some period of time.

"We hope that we get more people standing behind us and not forgetting about this," she said.

Gary may be contacted at bgary@lmtribune.com or (208) 848-2262.

<http://www.lmtribune.com/story/northwest/517597/>

Justice seeker1

Daughters speak for missing mom

#18 [-]



SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
01/23/11 2:46 PM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER

Reply Quote [More](#)

Daughters speak for missing mom

Jan 05, 2011 (The Lewiston Morning Tribune - McClatchy-Tribune Information Services via COMTEX) -- Amber Griswold and Ashley Colbert have been thrust into the role of advocates.

The daughters of Rachael Anderson don't relish the attention they've received since their mom disappeared, but they are willing to step into the spotlight for a good cause. That's why they're helping to spread the message that January is National Stalking Awareness Month.

"We want more people to understand what stalking is and what to do," Griswold said. "Our mom was mentally tortured. She had to keep changing her phone number, her tires were slashed and the back window of her car was broke out while she was at work." After several months of being stalked, the Clarkston mother of four vanished on April 16.

"She got all kinds of creepy messages," Colbert said. "The caller knew if her bathroom light was on and if she just got groceries. She was afraid to sleep in her own bed." Stalking is a huge component in the Anderson case, said Capt. Dan Hally of the Asotin County Sheriff's Office, and a significant problem in this area, which is typical in communities that have a lot of domestic violence.

"We see a ton of it," Hally said. "In the past six months, we've had some very violent stalking cases in the county, and we currently have two individuals facing felony stalking charges." It's important for survivors of domestic violence to take stalking seriously and for law enforcement agencies to understand the dangers of stalking and assess the lethality level, he said.

"People tend to minimize the problem," Hally said. "They say, 'Oh, he's just jealous,' or 'She just wants to know what I'm doing.' One of the most frustrating aspects of these cases is when we encounter victims who downplay it. Stalking is a very dangerous behavior." Wendy Diessner, director of operations at the YWCA in Lewiston, said the two primary triggers of stalking are termination of a relationship and revenge. An equal number of men and women are stalked, usually by someone they know, she said.

The YWCA provides stalking kits to women and men who are being victimized. The kit is helpful for keeping records and provides instructions on how to file a protection order. Victims are encouraged to keep logs of all stalking behaviors, including phone messages, texts and e-mails. The log, as well as any gifts or letters, can be collected and used as evidence.

"People need to be very aware that stalking is a crime," Diessner said. "It can terrorize a family." She said cyberstalking, which involves such things as hacking e-mail accounts, monitoring social network sites, web cameras and GPS tracking devices, is becoming more widespread as technology advances. Victims are advised to set up new accounts, change passwords and get different cell phones.

Regardless of the method, the level of fear in stalking cases alters the lives of those involved, Hally said.

"My mom didn't even look like herself when she was going through this," Griswold said. "She was beaten down. She couldn't do her daily routine. She lived in constant fear." "It seems like every time she went to the cops, she was punished by her stalker," Colbert said. "Something crazy would happen, like her tires getting slashed or the oil pan loosened." The young women, who both live in the Lewiston-Clarkston Valley, would like to see tougher stalking laws on the books and a more immediate response when it's reported. They don't want anyone else to experience the nightmare of being stalked.

"No one wants to be a victim," Griswold said. "It's not fair that someone can do that to someone else. We want people to realize what it can lead to." Hally said more public awareness on the issue is needed, along with a combined effort from victim advocates, law enforcement, health care professionals and the community to make sure stalking is taken seriously, reported and stopped.

"There has to be a community response that we are not going to tolerate these kind of behaviors," he said.

More information about stalking and what to do if you are a victim is available online at stalkingawarenessmonth.org and through the YWCA in Lewiston. Hally can be reached by phone at (509) 243-4717.

Sandaine may be contacted at kerris@lmtribune.com or (208) 848-2264.

Justice seeker1

Search for Rachael Anderson continues

#19 [-]





SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
03/08/11 7:13 PM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

Search for Rachael Anderson continues



Rachael Anderson has been missing for 11 months.

By Stephanie
Smith

Story Published: Mar 5, 2011 at 1:08 PM PST

Story Updated: Mar 5, 2011 at 1:08 PM PST

LEWISTON - Rachael Anderson went missing almost 11 months ago. And the Asotin County Sheriff's Office said the case is still an active one.

Multimedia

- [Watch The Video](#)

"The main part of the investigation right now is we're awaiting lab results. We are starting to get results back from the Idaho State Lab," said Captain Dan Hally. "Those results we believe will be beneficial to the resolution of this case. We're still awaiting some lab results from the Washington State Lab."

Hally said items from various locations, including the SUV last driven by Anderson, are being tested.

"We just have to keep in mind that the lab is an over-stretched resource, both Idaho State and Washington State Lab. They're moving as quick as they can," said Hally. "And they have to be thorough. We don't want them to hurry things. That wouldn't serve anybody well. And so we understand and we are as patient as we can be, but we certainly do understand the frustrations of the family and how long this process can take."

Hally said they are continuing to follow up on leads.

"We continue to search sites that we come up with information, possible locations for Rachael," said Hally. "Just this last weekend we searched a site in the Moscow area. There were negative results, but we still haven't ruled that site out."

Hally said they have not spoken with Anderson's estranged husband Charles Capone recently. He's in prison on an unrelated federal firearms charge.

"He does remain a person of interest in this case and we'll just have to see where the evidence leads us," said Hally.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/117286053.html>

Justice seeker1

Estranged husband of Rachel Anderson charged with assault

#20 [-]



Estranged husband of Rachel Anderson charged with assault

By Whitney Hise
Published: Sep 25, 2012 at 3:31 PM PDT
Last Updated: Oct 23, 2012 at 10:37 PM PDT

SENIOR MEMBER
Posts: 34061
10/27/12 4:40 AM

FORUM OWNER
PROTECT YOUR KIDS
RESEARCH LEADER
Reply Quote [More](#)

CLARKSTON, WA - A Moscow man, who remains a person of interest in the disappearance of a Clarkston woman, faces new charges.

Charles Capone is behind bars after a warrant for his arrest was signed Monday morning by an Asotin County Judge.

It's been nearly a year and a half since anyone's seen 40-year-old Rachael Anderson after she disappeared on April 16th, 2010. Investigators continue to search for Anderson's body and are yet to name a suspect. Charles Capone remains a person of interest in her disappearance as he is Anderson's estranged husband. Capone was arrested in May of 2010 after pleading guilty to possession of a firearm as a felon and is scheduled for release on Wednesday.

However, the Asotin County Sheriff's Office determined there was enough information to issue a warrant for Capone's arrest on a charge of Second Degree Assault stemming from an incident with Anderson.

"We approached the prosecutor with that information and he agreed that we had enough, that went to the judge and we got the warrant for his arrest," said Asotin County Sheriff Ken Bancroft.

Anderson married Capone in October 2009. Three months later, she filed for divorce and in April she disappeared. Anderson's sister Kristina Bonefield said she believes Capone is responsible for her disappearance, is ready for justice to be served and for her sister to come home.

"I don't think he deserves to be a free man ever," said Bonefield. "For what he's caused and done to our family, and to my sister, and to her children above all else."

"We're not giving up hope yet," said Bancroft.

While Anderson's family may have their own strong suspicions about Capone's involvement in her disappearance, he's yet to be charged in direct connection with her disappearance.

A detainer has been placed on Capone who will be in Asotin County Jail no later than Thursday.

<http://www.klewtv.com/news/local/Estranged-husband-of-missing-Rachel-Anderson-charged-with-second-degree-assault-171176161.html>

<< Previous Topic

Next Topic >>

«Prev 1 2 Next» Jump

[Share This](#) [Forum Jump](#) [Add Reply](#)

Protect Your KiDs > Endangered Missing Children & Adults > Rachael Anderson, Clarkston, Wa.

Click to subscribe by RSS

Click to receive E-mail notifications of replies

Remove this ad

Outlaw by Design Graphics

[Yuku forums](#) [Forum Find](#) [Forum Help](#) [Legal](#)

© 2014 Yuku. All rights reserved.